

Gc
977.201
I43l
1414646

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02322 5870

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

LAWRENCE COUNTY

I N D I A N A

R e c o r d s

1. 1822 Poll Tax List
2. Marriages 1818 - 1830 (Indexed)
3. Marriages 1831 - 1836 (Indexed)
4. Marriages 1836 - 1842 (Indexed)
5. Marriages 1843 - 1850 (Indexed)

LAWRENCE COUNTY POLL TAX PAYERS IN 1822

(This list is copied from an old clipping from either the Bedford Daily Mail or the Bedford Daily Times before 1935, since the owner of the tax list book, Robert N. Palmer, died in 1935.)

"There is a general impression among Lawrence county people that this county was sparsely settled at the time of the removal of the court house from Palestine to Bedford in 1825; but that is a mistake. The Census of 1820 showed Lawrence County to have 4,116 inhabitants within its borders, which was a lot of people for those days. It is true that the village of Palestine never had over 600 population, if it ever had that much; and it was a long time before Bedford, the new county seat, could show 1,000. Folks lived in log cabins on the forest-encircled farms.

"Robert N. Palmer" owns a tax list book, compiled by Moses Fell, the second County Sheriff, in 1822-25, while the court house was still at Palestine. It shows 986 poll tax payers in Lawrence county, and the leaf bearing the names beginning with the letters X, Y, and Z is lost, which would probably raise the number to about 1,000. This list is printed below and should be preserved by those of our readers whose historically minded, as it gives the names of the early settlers of the community:

A

Allen, John
Anderson, Isaac
Anderson, John
Alexander, Jonas
Allen, Henry
Alvord, James
Alexander, Zachens
Albin, Joseph
Adams, Wilson
Anderson, Joshua
Anderson, Robert
Anderson, Archibald
Anderson, Jepe
Anderson, James
Armstrong, James
Armstrong, John
Adamson, John
Allen, John
Anderson, John W.
Anderson, James
Allen, Elihu

Adamson, Edmund
Adamson, Jepe
Adamson, William
Allen, James

B

Bundy, Jepe
Biggs, Samuel
Baldwin, Elisha
Baldwin, William
Boles, William
Brown, John
Bussey, Matthew
Beaver, Martin
Barnet, John C.
Blevins, Hemekish
Blevins, Samuel
Benefield, William
Box, Thomas
Boston, Archibald
Brown, Dixon

B

Brewer, Benjamin
 Browning, Nathan
 Bridges, Edmund
 Blackwell, Richard
 Blair, James
 Baker, Daniel
 Boteler, (Butler), Alexander
 Baldwin, Enoch
 Bruce, William
 Blevin, Warren
 Ballard, William
 Brock, Allen
 Batman, James
 Beezley, Isaiah
 Beesley, Thomas
 Beck, Preston
 Baldwin, Amos W.
 Burson, John
 Brown, Sam S.
 Blevins, James
 Baker, George
 Burson, William
 Brinegar, Benj.
 Barclay, Robert
 Barclay, Edward
 Barclay, Lazarus
 Brown, Henry
 Bridewell, Bailey
 Bridewell, Orthbert
 Brannum, John
 Bledsor (Bledsoe?), John
 Brown, Jeremiah
 Boone, Noah
 Boone, Elijah
 Baker, Nicholas
 Browning, Richard
 Beazley, Aaron
 Beazley, Edmund
 Bristow, Peyton
 Bristow, William
 Brinegar, Thomas
 Butler, Thomas
 Buchner, Richards
 Bruner, Jacob
 Bruner, Mason
 Brown, Sammie
 Baily, Charles
 Baily, John
 Bristow, Edwards
 Baker, Morris
 Benefield, William Jr.
 Benefield, William
 Baker, James
 Baker, William
 Bales, James

B

Bales, John
 Beard, Lamo
 Bales, Alexander
 Bright, Riley
 Bales, Edward
 Boles, Robert
 Boles, John
 Blair, Thomas
 Blackwell, William
 Brewer, Nathaniel
 Beazely, Jepe
 Bonds, William
 Beck, David
 Bogart, Benjn.
 Bogart, Levi
 Barnhill, William
 Barnhill, William, Jr.
 Barns, Jepe
 Banks, Michael
 Baldwin, Elisha
 Blands, William
 Banks, Thomas
 Barns, George
 Bruner, Charles
 Bruner, Henry
 Bruner, Nicholas
 Bruner, Adam
 Bruner, Adam, Jr.
 Bruner, David
 Blair, Robert
 Blair, James
 Blair, William
 Benefield, Robert
 Blair, Josiah
 Blevins, Charles
 Bridges, William
 Bond, John
 Baldwin, Theophilus
 Bunch, Claiborne
 Bafe, (Bass?), John
 Bazzell, William
 Beazley, Richard
 Beazley, Ephriam
 Beazley, James
 Bland, William
 Bowden, Doyle
 Beazely, Liles (Silas?)
 Bruce, James
 Brooks, Robert
 Brown, John
 Bagwell, Elias
 Butler, John
 Boyles, David
 Blackwell, Ezekiel
 Blackwell, E. S.

C

Clodfelter, George
 Coates, Sampson
 Cooper, Robert
 Cooper, Janathan
 Cummings, Malachi
 Cole, Ezra
 Cole, Jeremiah
 Cummings, David
 Conley, James
 Conley, Joshua
 Culbertson, Joseph
 Carlson, Ambrose
 Carlton, Robert M.
 Campbell, William L.
 Cooper, Jonathan, Jr.
 Cox, John
 Crawford, James
 Chastain, Daniel
 Conelly, William
 Connely, John
 Connolly, Alexander T.
 Clark, Jeffrey
 Chamberlain, Midian
 Crop, Eli
 Gline, Jacob
 Chivvy, Benj.
 Cisto, Abel
 Cady, Peter
 Cady, William
 Cady, John
 Csep, James
 Chesnut, Jacob
 Chesnut, James
 Chesnut, John
 Clerk, Alexander
 Clark, Thomas
 Cobb, Lemon
 Cobb, Dixon
 Cole, John
 Craig, John
 Crook, John A.
 Chesnut, Benjn.
 Cohen, Eliza
 Coates, William
 Chestnut, William
 Cohen, Jacob
 Caffey, John
 Cambren, Edward
 Cilly, James
 Cohn, William
 Cohn, Willis
 Capps, Jo
 Clark, William
 Crider, Michael
 Crider, Leonard
 Collier, Levi
 Cooley, Reuben

Conelly, Jose
 Chapman, John
 Conley, John
 Cobb, John
 Cox, Oliver
 Cox, Harmon
 Cox, William
 Coulter, John
 Coulter, Gideon
 Coulter, Lemuel
 Chapman, George
 Crabtree, William
 Cox, Terrell
 Cosner, Joseph
 Cosner, Henry
 Conelly, Josiah
 Conelly, Constantine
 Collins, Randolph
 Conelly, Elijah
 Callaway, James
 Curry, Elijah
 Curry, William
 Crawford, William
 Callan, Patrick
 Cobb, Henry

D

Dewey, Rollin C.
 Dale, William
 Dawson, Joshua
 Daugherty, William
 Denica, Thomas
 Davis, Aaron
 Dunn, William
 Denica, William
 Donaldson, John
 Daugherty, Robert
 Dodson, George A.
 Donahoo, William
 Davis, Daniel
 Donahoo, Henry
 Dodson, Lambert
 Dilly, Uriah
 Dilly, Stephen
 Daugherty, William
 Duffie, Robert
 Dotson, Thomas
 Dryden, John
 Dawson, John
 Dawson, Burdett
 Davis, Reuben
 Davis, Warren
 Davis, Jeco
 Dobbs, William
 Dye, Kenneth
 Dawson, Benjn.
 Dye, John E.
 Dishman, John

D

Denson, James
Dale, Mathew
Davis, Jepe
Davis, Thomas
Denny, Zachariah
Dayton, Ezekise (?)
Dean, John
Dotson, William
Dixon, James
Dixon, Silas
Daugherty, John
Davis, Enoch
Denny, William
Doan, John
Davis, Valentine
Davis, William
Dixon, William, Jr.
Dixon, Thomas
Dixon, Ozi
Dixon, Thedrick
Dowlin, John
Dixon, William

E

Erwin, Robert
Elrod, Thomas
Evans, Calvin
Evans, Richard
Evans, Edward
Edwards, William
Edwards, Edward
Edwards, John
Edwards, David
Evans, Hatfield
Elliot, William
Ellison, Jeremiah
Erwin, William
Edwards, John
Evans, John
Erwin, James
Ed, John
Evans, William
Evans, John
Ellison, James
Evans, George
Edwards, John
Evans, William

F

Fall, James
Farr, Samuel
Fulton, Richard
Furness, James
Forte, Winthrop
Finn, Thomas
Fender, Absalom

Fish, William
Foot, Francis
Foot, John
Finger, John
Farries, David
Funston, George J.
Fields, Joseph
Frost, Israel
Freed, John
Freed, Jacob
Freed, Joseph
Fitzpatrick, Henry
Fordyce, Tertius
Ford, John
Fait, Henry
Frost, Dennis
Fulton, James
Fairley, John
Flpps (Phipps?), Benjamin
Farmer, Michael
Fisher, Paul
Fisher, David
Fisher, David, Jr.
Paris, Paul
Flpps, Lewis
Fields, William
Ferrel, John
Foot, William
Fisher, Thomas
Fry, George
Freeman, James W.
Fish, Isaac
Fry, Henry
Forster (Foster), William
Fullord, Michael
Ferguson, David
Flinn, Aaron
Flinn, Jacob, Jr.
Flinn, Robert
Fieldt, Jeremiah
Freeman, John
Fender, David
Fender, Samuel
Floyds, John
Fields, Absalom
Flinn, Mathew
Flinn, Martin
Flinn, George
Flinn, Moses
Flinn, John
Flinn, Jacob, Sr.
Flinn, William
Flinn, William, Jr.
Forster, Samuel

G

Gartan, William
 Glenn, Lane
 Glover, Joseph
 Gabbart, Peter
 Gregory, Dangerfield
 Gilbert, Simon
 Gooldy, William
 Grop, Coonrod
 Green, Wm. David
 Green, Alexander
 Green, Nathaniel
 Gowins, Canaan
 Gyger, George
 Gidens, William
 Garrison, James
 Gullett, Joshua
 Gullet, John
 Grimes, Theodrick
 Gainey, Aden
 Gray, John
 Gartan, James
 Gartan, Robert
 Gartan, Elijah, Jr.
 Gartan, Elijah
 Gallion, Thomas
 Gallion, Gilbert
 Glover, Weir
 Garrison, Edmund
 Gilstrap, Jeper
 Giles, John
 Gregg, Joseph
 Guthrie, Daniel
 Gregory, Beverly
 Gunn, John
 Glenn, David
 Garter, (Garten?), Price
 Gilstrap, David
 Guthrie, John
 Guthrie, William
 Guthrie, Hugh

H

Hendricks, Henry
 Hattabaugh, Andrew
 Harding, William
 Head, John
 Henderson, John
 Hutton, Abel
 House, Adam
 Hamilton, Jamison
 Hardick, George
 Hart, James
 Hart, John
 Hovious, John
 Hind, William
 Horner, William
 Hoskins, Samuel

Hovious, Jacob
 Hill, Jope
 Heather, Joseph
 Heather, William
 Halfacre, Jacob
 Halfacre, Frederick
 Hoage, John
 Hollar, George
 Hall, William
 Hall, Isom
 Hall, Richard
 Hall, Joseph
 Henry, John
 Henderson, John
 Harris, Silas
 Harris, Silas, Jr.
 Harris, Moses
 Heath, Richard
 Hamer, Hugh
 Hannel, John
 Hamersley, John
 Halland (Holland), William
 Hostetler, Jonas
 Hart, Absalom
 Huffman, Richard
 Hall, Robert, Sr.
 Herring, Alexander
 Herring, Isaac
 Herring, Isaac, Jr.
 Hedrick, Abraham
 Harris, Debney
 Hammer, Frederick
 Hall, Michael
 Hedrick, Isaac
 Hammer, George
 Howard, Elbert
 Howard, Sanders
 Howard, Julius
 Hackler, John
 Harding, John
 Hovious, Stephen
 Hill, Thomas
 Higginbottom, James
 Hanson, John
 Hamilton, John
 Hall, William
 Homes, William
 Hart, Andrew
 Hawkins, Abraham
 Helton, Arnold
 Helton, John
 Helton, Adam
 Hawkins, John
 Henderson, Joseph
 Hensley, Benjn.
 Henderson, Jonas
 Henderson, Samuel
 Holmes, John

H

Haws, Azareel
 Hoopengartner, Jacob
 Hopengartner, Howard
 Hoopingartner, John
 Holler, Danice
 Holland, Austin
 Hastings, Joseph
 Hastings, Arthur
 Harvey, Hiram
 Hoggatt, Stephanus
 Ford, William
 Hutchison, John
 Hughes, James
 Howel, James
 Hover, Jacob
 Hardin, Bledsin
 Hodges, Jepe
 Hodges, Gentry
 Hunter, Robert
 Hunter, Francis
 Hubbard, John
 Hunter, John
 Hubbard, Benjn.
 Herring, James
 Henderson, Robert
 Hatfield, William

I & J

Johnson, David
 Ikerd, John
 Johnson, Joseph
 Johnson, John
 Ikerd, Philip
 Johnson, Michael
 Johnson, Homer
 Jarvis, Daniel
 Ikerd, Lorange
 Johnson, James
 Jolly, Thomas
 Johnson, James
 Jones, Abraham
 Jennings, James
 Ikerd, Jonas
 Jarvis, John
 James, Joseph
 Judah, Martin
 Jonas, Thomas
 Johnson, George
 Julien, Raney
 Jamison, Isaac
 James, Thomas
 Johnson, Edward
 Johnson, James
 Johnson, Christopher
 Johnson, Andrew
 Johnson, William

K

Kilgore, Reuben
 Kethley, Henry
 Kilgore, Charles
 Kilgore, Hiram
 Kelsey, William
 Knight, Marquis
 Kimbley, John
 Keithley, Willie
 Kinnick, William
 Kern, William
 Kern, Abraham
 Kilgore, Simpson
 King, Cornelius
 Kinkaid, Thomas
 Koory, Nicholas
 Krows, Vinson
 King, William
 Kerby, William
 Kicans, Aron
 Kicans, John

L

Lorange, Peter
 Lockart, John
 Lockart, Samuel
 Lourey, John
 Lackey, John
 Littere, Joseph
 Laughlin, John
 Lucas, Richard
 Lous, William
 Lentz, David
 Lewis, William
 Likins, Mark
 Lacky, Barry
 Lecep, Amos
 Leatherman, Geo.
 Leatherman, Jacob
 Leatherman, Henry
 Lemon, Mathias
 Leming, John
 Lewis, Robert
 Lamb, Benjamin
 Langdon, Thomas
 Lakey, William
 Lowder, Ralph
 Love, Edward
 Lewis, Joshua
 Lee, Joseph
 Lockhart, Samuel
 Lewis, Jeremiah
 Lee, Moses
 Lee, John
 Lee, Johnson
 Lee, Enoch
 Luttrell, John
 Luttrell, Mich

M

McFall, Barnabas
 Mounce, Smith
 Mundle, James
 McDowell, John
 Morris, Moses
 McGee, Elijah
 McManus, Patrick
 McKeig, Robert
 Mitchell, Robert
 McClellan, Thomas
 Moore, Wilson
 Myers, Andrew
 McAfee, Thomas
 Mitchell, Abraham
 Mullis, Jacob
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr.
 McBride, Moses
 Mitchell, Levi
 Maiden, Alfred
 McLean, John
 Mann, John
 Miller, Isaac
 Mahan, Samuel
 Martin, John
 Moses, Edwin
 Milroy, John
 McDonough, James
 McManas, Thomas
 Mathis, James
 Moore, Daniel
 Moore, Amas
 Moore, William
 Murry, Timothy
 Murry, Abel
 Miller, George
 Miller, John
 Mapey, John (Massey?)
 Meadows, Jubal
 Meadows, William
 McClure, Zachariah
 Mitchell, James
 McDowell, James
 Melten, Nathan
 Mayfield, Reuben
 McCormick, William
 Martin, Isaac
 McClelland, Samuel
 McClelland, William
 McClelland, Robert
 McBride, Samuel
 Mitchell, Charles
 Mitchell, Isaac
 Mitchell, Abm., Jr.
 McKnight, George
 McBride, John ~~McBride, Francis~~
 McBride, Francis
 Mason, John, Jr.
 Mason, John

Mason, Samuel
 Mason, George
 Manson, John
 McDermid, Charles
 Maper, George
 Mapie, Gamabill
 McKnight, Christopher
 Moore, Thomas
 Martin, Jacob
 Martin, Abraham
 Martin, Shadrick
 Mitchell, Samuel
 Mitchell, William
 Mitchell, Thomas
 Mitchell, William
 McDaniel, William
 Mize, William
 Mobley, Dewey
 Mobley, John
 Maiden, James
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr.
 Mitchell, Robert
 Mitchell, William
 Meek, Lawrence
 Mitchell, Rupele
 McPherson, George
 McPherson, Joseph
 Matat, Otho
 Milligan, Thomas
 Maxwell, John
 Mulloy, James
 Marley, David
 Marlay, Henry
 Marley, Benjn.
 Murphey, John
 McCoy, John
 McKorkel, Andrew
 Maxwell, William
 Martin, William
 Maiden, Isaac
 Myers, Jacob
 McKahan, Michael
 Mitchell, Alexander
 Mitchell, John
 McGlemre, John
 Mundle, Isaiah
 Mathis, William
 Mathis, Matthew
 Montgomery, John
 Mathis, Aaron
 Mathis, James
 Mathis, Littleton
 Mathis, Thomas
 Millsap, Robert
 Millsap, Gamaliel
 Millsap, James
 Melvin, Levi
 McClelland, John

N

Nail, Thomas
 Nugin, Edward
 Nunnamaker, John
 Neal, Arthur
 Nugent, Enos
 Newland, John
 Neal, John
 Nail, John
 Nugent, Levi
 Nicholas, John
 Nicholas, Henry
 Nicholas, Benjn.
 Neal, Thomas
 Newkirk, Isaac
 Newkirk, Henry
 Newkirk, John
 Newkirk, Benjn.

O

Oglesby, William
 Owens, James
 Owens, William
 Oaks, Daniel
 Oaks, David
 Oaks, Samuel
 Odell, Nehemiah
 Owens, Samuel
 Owens, William
 Owens, John, Jr.
 Owens, John
 Owens, Andrew
 Osborn, Nicholas

P

Pairsol, Henry
 Pairsee, Jacob
 Peters, John
 Parks, Ambrose
 Pender, William
 Parks, Pleasant
 Pace, James
 Porter, Robert
 Phillips, Lewis
 Pill, Jacob
 Pickins (?), Levi
 Poe, Alexander
 Poe, John
 Perkins, William
 Peyton, Washington
 Peyton, Augustus
 Powers, Daniel
 Pleasant, Thomas
 Pill, Daniel
 Pender, Thomas
 Payne, John
 Phillips, John
 Piersol, John

P

Petty, John
 Pelly, John
 Poole, Micajah

Q

Quackenbush, John
 Quackenbush, Peter
 Quick, John

R

Reed, John
 Rudyard, Isaiah
 Reed, Hugh
 Rawlins, Joseph
 Reynolds, Thomas
 Reckin, Jeremiah
 Ray, John
 Raney, Joseph
 Raney, Reuben
 Raney, George
 Rector, Jepe
 Redfield, Henry
 Reynolds, Abraham
 Roberts, Evan
 Roberts, John
 Roberts, Jacob
 Roberts, Robert R.
 Roberts, Lewis
 Reed, Levi
 Robers, Lewis
 Rosenbaum, Charles
 Reed, John C.
 Roark, William
 Riley, William
 Ridge, John
 Riley, George
 Roberts, John
 Ribelin, David
 Riggins, James
 Rector, Joseph
 Reddick, Hamilton
 Reed, Alexander
 Ramsey, John
 Rich, George
 Ray, Alexander
 Rains, John
 Rubottom, Simon
 Rubottom, Thomas
 Rubottom, William
 Rubottom, George
 Rubottom, Samuel
 Roark, Reuben
 Roark, Thomas
 Reeves, William
 Robinett, Henry
 Ring, Solomon

S

Starr, Philip
 Shepler, Jacob
 Speer, Richard
 Stone, James
 Scritchfield, Arthur
 Sutton, John
 Spurlin, Zachariah
 Scannel, Jeremiah
 Sharp, John
 Smith, Thomas S.
 Smith, John A.
 Smith, Thomas
 Stewart, Daniel
 Sheeks, John
 Speaks, Thomas
 Stewart, William
 Shrake, John
 Sharkey, Henry
 Simpson, Elisha
 Smith, William
 Smith, Solomon
 Sheeks, George
 Shipman, John
 Stipp, John
 Shryer, Absalom
 Sipes, William
 Sears, Matthaiz
 Short, Ezekiel
 Short, John
 Simons, Samuel
 Short, Hanford
 Short, John W.
 Short, Thomas
 Short, Wesley
 Short, John L.
 Sargeant, Joseph
 Simms, Starling
 Sentany, Lewis
 Simms, William
 Sears, David
 Stephenson, Dobson
 Smith, Peter
 Smith, Martin
 Steet, William
 Stewart, John
 Stapp, Clement
 Silver, George
 Stutts, John
 Smith, Isaac
 Spear (Speer), Joseph
 Smith, Jacob
 Swain, Richard
 Swain, William
 Shaggs, Robert
 Shaggs, Wesley
 Simms, Jepe
 Simms, Langhorne

Stark, Asa
 Stark, Samuel
 Stipp, Michael
 Speers, Robert
 Smith, William
 Sparks, Moses
 Sullivan, James
 Stavers, John
 Sparks, James

T

Thompson, Ebenezer
 Tyler, John
 Thompson, Andrew
 Toney, James
 Toon, Hillary
 Thatcher, Bartholomew
 Templeson, William
 Turley, Jacob
 Turley, Charles
 Turley, John
 Truett, Jepe
 Trueblood, Mark
 Toliver, John W.
 Trinkel, Adam
 Toliver, Charles
 Terrel, John
 Terrel, Ezekiah
 Terrel, Timothy
 Toliver, John
 Taylor, James
 Trimble, James
 Trimble, Elisha
 Trimble, Stephen
 Taylor, Matthew
 Tincher, William
 Tincher, Obadiah
 Trimble, Joseph
 Tetrick, Henry
 Taylor, Henry
 Taylor, Parzalliah
 Tincher, Francis
 Todd, Thomas
 Thompson, John
 Truett, Jepe
 Terrell, Edmund
 Terrell, Robert
 Thorn, Anthony
 Thomas, William
 Turley, Aaron
 Turley, Benjn.
 Terrell, William
 Tate, Thomas
 Toliver, James
 Trueblood, Josiah
 Trosper, John
 Terrell, William

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

T
Todd, Jonathan
Taggart, James
Taggart, James, Jr.

V
Vest, Moses
Vest, Obadiah
Vestal, John
Vert, Jacob
Vontrees, Jacob
Vorus, William

W
Ward, Timothy
Williams, Francis
Whitely, Robert
Woody, Joseph
Williams, Eli
Williams, Matthias
Wood, Zebedel
Workman, John
White, Samuel
Williamson, Thomas
Wallace, Flower
Wilson, Obadiah
Woodroffe, Moses
Whited, William
Waggoner, Henry
Waggoner, Jacob
Woodrum, William
Woodrum, Archibald

Waggoner, Henry
Walker, Guy C.
Walker, Joseph
Winder, Henry
Williams, Richard
Williams, Winson
Williams, Henry
Ward, Job
Wade, Evan
Watson, Job
Wall, Schofield
Whited, John
Williams, John
Whitted, Joseph
Woody, Robert
Woody, James
Woody, James, Jr.
Woody, James
Williams, John
Williams, Isaac
Wood, Robert
Wistman, Jacob
Williams, Isaac

X - Y - Z

Missing from book

Copied and contributed by Mrs. Bernice S. Martin,
601 R Street, Bedford, Indiana 47421.

*"Robert N. Palmer, owner of the original Poll Tax Book, was an eminent attorney for many years, dean of the Lawrence County Bar at the time of his passing, charter member of the library board, and the most unique character of the city for many years.

"Mr. Palmer lived to the ripe old age of 84 years, passing away Feb. 18, 1935."
___ From Museum Notes in Bedford Daily Mail, June 3, 1939.

NOTES

This list of Lawrence County Poll Tax Payers in 1822 has been copied as it appears in the newspaper clipping, though some errors are obvious. Some may be typographical, but others are evidently due to the original copyist's unfamiliarity with old-time cursive writing. One example is the name "Joep", which should have been "Jesse". In some of the old county books, a small "s", especially the first of a "double" letter, is made long - perhaps a carry over from the olatype printed "s" which resembled "f". Thus this letter followed by an "s" of the other style sometimes resembles "p".

I have several times found the name Butler spelled Boteler as here, and other names are spelled as they no doubt were pronounced locally.

Note that names are not in alphabetical order beyond the first letter.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1818--1830

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "A"

August 1818 - April 1836

Compiled by the

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

of the

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

N.S., D.A.R.

Mrs. D. C. Sellers, Regent
Mitchell Road, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Frank E. Martin, Chairman
601 R. Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Gerald Elmore
926 Lincoln Avenue, Bedford, Indiana

Miss Lucy O. Sooggen
R. R. #5, Bedford, Indiana

1956

FOREWORD

Lawrence County, Indiana, is fortunate in having most of its records intact from the date of its organization in 1818. However, Marriage Record Book "A" is a copy of an earlier volume (or volumes) which cannot be found. The copying has been very carelessly done in old-time script, and many errors have been detected by the committee. In some cases the committee has been able to decipher otherwise illegible names from personal knowledge of the family of one or the other of the parties to marriages; in other cases, the committee has been able to suggest through parenthetical insertions the correct spelling of names which have obviously been spelled as pronounced locally. Another type of error that frequently occurs is that of giving one set of names for the license, and another for the marriage return. This has seemed to be due to the original copyist carelessly carrying over a name from a previous record. These cases are noted by the committee as they occur in this volume. No doubt the original volume also contained many of the same errors noted in the copy. As far as possible, the original spelling has been preserved in the index in order to conform to the volume as it now exists.

Since it is not possible at this time to copy the entire volume of Book "A", the Genealogical Records Committee felt that this early part through 1830 should be made available to interested persons.

Bernice Sallee Martin
(Mrs. Frank E.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1818-1830	1-61
PERSONS PERFORMING MARRIAGES	61a--61c
INDEX TO MARRIAGES--BRIDES AND GROOMS	62-81

MARRIAGE RECORDS
1818--1830

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "A"

AUGUST 1818 - APRIL 1836

PAGE 1

BENEFIELD, William 6 September 1818
Rebecca Bayloy Joel Vandever, J. P.
(Licensed 27 August 1818)

EVANS, Richard 30 August 1818
Nancy Toono Joel Vandever, J. P.

PAGE 2

KILCORN, Reuben 1 October 1818
Betsy Fulkerson Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

LUCAS, Hiram 1 October 1818
Fanny Evans S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 3

FULLEN, Reuben 17 December 1818
Sally Hunter Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

TODD, Thomas 17 December 1818
Ester Dayton (License date)

PAGE 4

WHEEL, John 29 December 1818
Peggy Workman Joel Connolly, J. P.

HUNTER, John 30 December 1818
Polly Johnson Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 5

McBRIDE, Samuel
Sally Kilgore

12 January 1819
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

HERVEY, Marmaduke
Sarah Fitzpatrick

19 February 1819
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 6

WORKMAN, Jeremiah
Sarah Toliver

21 January 1819
Jool Connolly, J. P.

LEECH, Amos
Phoebe Hall

21 February 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 7

HOPPER, William
Nancy Armstrong

18 February 1819
Samuel Owens, J. P.

PORTER, James
Mary Fulton

19 February 1819
Louis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 8

MATTHEWS, James
Delilah Roark

14 February 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

GREEN, Nathaniel
Sarah Coates

26 February 1819
James Fidler, J. P.

PAGE 9

POE, John
Sally Rolladay

1 May 1819
James Fidler, J. P.

SHORT, Ezekiel
Jane Sentenney

30 May 1819
Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 10

WILLIAMS, Benjamin
Bertha Davis

13 June 1819
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PRICE, James
Susanna Pearson

17 June 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 11

SPARKS, Henry
Nelly Lee

26 June 1819
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

DENNY, James
Miranda Fish (or Fish)

16 July 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 12

DAWSON, Benjamin
Priscilla Tincher

5 August 1819
Joel Connolly, J. P.

MARTIN, William
Peggy Murphy

18 September 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 13

PETERS, John
Nelly McManus

18 November 1819
Samuel Owens, J. P.

THOMAS, William
Elizabeth Stotts

19 November 1819
William Wolsey, J. P.

PAGE 14

PELNER, William
Betsey Camp

25 November 1819
Thomas Milligan, M. G.

HARRISLEY, James
Catharine Osburn

16 December 1819
Absalom Fields, J. P.

PAGE 15

DOWICK, Eiran
Polly Blair

16 December 1819
Wm. Wolsey, J. P.

DAVIS, Reuben
Mannah Clark

2 January 1820
Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 16

RICE, George
Sabry Hawkins

29 December 1819
Wm. Elrod, J. P.

JOHNSON, Jesse
Polly Pleasant

15 January 1820
William Dale, J. P.

PAGE 17

HOLMES, Joseph
Ruth Coko (?)

5 February 1820
Daniel Anderson, M. G.

PENDER, Thos.
Sally Colo

5 February 1820
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 18

BANKS, John
Danice Jones

20 February 1820
Absolon Fields, J. P.

JOHNSTON, James
Polly Sims

20 February 1820
Absolon Fields, J. P.

PAGE 19

TINCHER, William
Rebecca Bridwell

17 February 1820
Saml Owens, J. P.

WAGGONER, Abraham
Barbara Baily

27 February 1820
Saml Owens, J. P.

PAGE 20

DENTON, Thomas
Polly Waggoner

14 April 1820
Wesley Short, M. G.

JONES, John
Lidea Marley

24 April 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

PAGE 21

LACHEN, John
Hally Fields

1 April 1820
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

FISHER, Elish
Nancy Woods

5 April 1820
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 22

FOOT, John
Lucinda Mitchell

6 April 1820
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

MALONE, Robert M.
Jane Barnhill

13 April 1820
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

PAGE 23

LAFPERY, John
Charity Marley

16 April 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

WAGGONER, Michael
Lena Bailey

27 April 1820
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 24

ARD, James
Temperance Bond

27 April 1820
John Steward, C. P.

BLUNK, Thomas
Margret Thompson

2 May 1820
James Fields, J. P.

PAGE 25

BLAIR, James
Peggy Hughes

25 May 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

STEWART, Levi L.
Polly Hughes

9 June 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

PAGE 26

NEAL, Arthur
Peggy Connolly

1 June 1820
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

FREEMAN, J. W. (?)
Polly Cupps

10 June 1820
(License)

PAGE 27

CHASE, Wm. J.
Eunice Chamberlain

6 July 1820
David Greer, J. P.

BANKS, Thomas
Betsey Marley

8 July 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

PAGE 28

KIRBLEY, John	25 August 1820
Rachel Murry	S. G. Hoskins, J. P.
IRWIN, Wm.	8 October 1820
Conina Marley	Abraham Fields, J. P.

PAGE 29

LAMB, Silas	11 October 1820
Eliza Shipman	Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
CADY, John	9 November 1820
Eleanor Mofford	Christian Tabaska, J. P.

PAGE 30

PRIMER (?), John	8 November 1820
Susan Burns	(Licensee)
BLAIR, Thomas	16 November 1820
Susan Denica	Wm. Dalo, J. P.

PAGE 31

COLLINS, Thomas H.	22 November 1820
Eunice Hopp (or Hopp)	Jas. Fields, J. P.
	(Licensed 9 November 1820)
LEE, William	25 December 1820
Nancy Stephens	Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 32

DANCE, Thomas	10 February 1821
Darbie Dailo	Wm. Elrod, J. P.
DAVIDSON, William	4 January 1821
Margret Leaky (?)	Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 33

MASSEY, Lemuel	15 January 1821
Rachel Pless	Jonathan Hostitler, M. G.
DEASLEY, James	30 January 1821
Matilda Cameron	John Connolly, J. P.

PAGE 34

RAYEN (?), Wm. H. Mary Parsons	27 January 1821 Samuel Owens, J. P.
LEE, William Elizabeth Reark	22 February 1821 Joel Connolly J. P.

PAGE 35

TOLIVER, James Polly Baldwin (Baldwin ?)	18 February 1821 Joel Connolly, J. P.
HENDERSON, Daniel Mary Johnston	10 March 1821 Absalom Fields, J. P.

PAGE 36

HAMILTON, John Sarah McLelland	30 March 1821 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
BALES, Alexander Polly Helton	26 March 1821 Wm. Elrod, J. P.

PAGE 37

ANDERSON, John Hannah Henderson	4 April 1821 (License)
PIPHER, Jacob Sarah Holmes (The "return" to the clerk is dated 12 May 1821, but the names are not filled in.)	26 March 1821 (License) Lewis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 38

MAXWELL, William Elizabeth Baldwin	9 April 1821 Joel Connolly, J. P.
COX, Ezekiel Elizabeth Waggoner	19 April 1821 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 39

RECTOR, Joseph Polly McBride	29 May 1821 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
RICHARDS, Gabriel Sally Coxo (?)	29 May 1821 George Richards, P. C.

1861-1862

1862-1863

1863-1864

1864-1865

1865-1866

1866-1867

1867-1868

1868-1869

1869-1870

1870-1871

1871-1872

1872-1873

1873-1874

1874-1875

1875-1876

1876-1877

1877-1878

1878-1879

1879-1880

1880-1881

1881-1882

1882-1883

1883-1884

1884-1885

1885-1886

1886-1887

1887-1888

1888-1889

1889-1890

1890-1891

1891-1892

1892-1893

1893-1894

1894-1895

1895-1896

1896-1897

PAGE 40

TEMPLETON, Isaac	25 July 1821
Rhoda Gregory	William Dalo, J. P.
MILSAP, William	27 July 1821
Elizabeth McGuire	Thos. W. _____ (?)

PAGE 41

FOX, George	2 August 1821
Catharine Boggs	Wesley Short, M. G.
TINCHER, Obediah	9 August 1821
Sally Bridwell	Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 42

ODELL, Rebinah	9 August 1821
Nancy Bridwell	Samuel Owens, J. P.
SHORT, Hansford	12 September 1821
Eliza Armstrong	Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 43

MITCHELL, Russell	20 September 1821
Sally Mitchell	Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
DAVIS, Jesse	27 September 1821
Margret Mason	Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 44

ANDERSON, Robert	7 October 1821
Mary Syler (or Tylor)	Nathan Bachman, M. G.

REBLAND, Daniel	21 October 1821
Rebecca Stephenson	Abraham Kern, M. G.

PAGE 45

BRUNER, Nicholas	14 October 1821
Rannah Fisher	Joseph Hestetler, M. G.
PHIPPS, Benjamin	10 October 1821
Mary Fox	(Licence)

PAGE 46

GRAY, William 15 November 1821
Sarah Cobb Richard Browning, M. G.

VESTAL, John 22 November 1821
Betsey Ham Richard Browning, M. G.

Copied from Ham - 1st marriage

PAGE 47

WAGGONER, Elisha 29 November 1821
Mahala Tims (Sims?) Wesley Short, M. G.

STEPHENS, James 16 December 1821
Susanna Davis Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 48

WILLIAMS, Benjamin 17 December 1821
Agnis Davis Wm. Elrod, J. P.

TERRELL, Robert 16 December 1821
Polly Henderson (License)

PAGE 49

FREEMAN, Samuel 23 December 1821
Polly Blair Joel Connolly, J. P.

BALES, William 21 December 1821
Lyda Johnston (License)

PAGE 50

JULIAN, Roane 22 December 1821
Franky Henderson (License)

HALFRACE, Fredrick 25 December 1822
Betsey Raylo E. G. Hopkins, J. P.
(This return is dated 1822, but
evidently should be 1821.)

PAGE 51

MELVIN, Levi 5 March 1822
Elizabeth Neal S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

WOOD, Isaac 29 January 1822
Koziah Meadows Jonathan Hostetler, M. G.

PAGE 52

ELROD, Thomas
Solly Blevis

16 February 1822
William Elrod, J. P.

(No other entry on this page of Marriage Record "A".)

PAGE 53

KIMBLE, Stephen
Mary Fidler

14 February 1822
Chas. Labiosky, J. P.

VAN VRANKIN, Henry
Sarah Smith

28 February 1822
Chas. Labiosky, J. P.

PAGE 54

HOGGATT, Abner
Christina Grider

25 February 1822
(License)

HAMER, Hugh
Elizabeth Fitzpatrick

28 February 1822
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. C.

PAGE 55

CONNELLY, Joshua
Sally Kiddy

5 March 1822
(License)

ROBINSON, Robert
Margaret McLolland

7 March 1822
(License)

PAGE 56

OSBURN, Solomon
Rebecca Feltner

4 April 1822
James Fields, J. P.

BANKS, Michael
Matilda Salyoo (?)

18 April 1822
(License)

PAGE 57

QUACKENBUSH, John
Sally Foote

2 May 1822
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

BANKS, Thomas
Nancy Whitley

13 May 1822
Wm. Elrod, J. P.

PAGE 58

BLEVINS, Samuel
Sally Hall

19 May 1822
Richd. Brown, M. C.

PAGE 58--continued

JOHNSTON, David 18 May 1822
 Polly Whitted (Licence)

PAGE 59

HUGENT, Enoch 23 May 1822
 Isabella McLolland Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

MAXWELL, John 30 July 1822
 Frances Connolly Wm. Noblitt, M. G.

PAGE 60

JOHNSTON, Solomon 3 June 1822
 Sarah Thompson Wm. Dalo, J. P.

HEADRICK, Isaac 5 June 1822
 Polly Tinker John Short, J. P.

PAGE 61

TRUITT, Jesse 12 June 1822
 Anne Herby (Licence)

JOHNSTON, James 13 June 1822
 Mary Carlton Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 62

MARTIN, Jacob 7 July 1822
 Melissa Allen THOMAS Isaac Martin, M. G.

CROOKS, Asa 13 July 1822
 Betsey Ellison Rich'd Brown, M. G.

PAGE 63

LEWIS, Joshua 15 July 1822
 Polly Chestnut David Lewis, M. G.

DOUGHERTY, John 15 July 1822
 Elizabeth Bruner (Licence)

PAGE 64

HATFIELD, William 21 August 1822
 Borsheba Lee George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 64 - continued

CHESTNUT, James
Nancy Burton

22 August 1822
Rich'd Brown, M. G.

PAGE 65

MOORE, William
Esther Erwin

30 August 1822
(Lilconno)

JOHNSTON, John
Betsy Moody

21 August 1822
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 66

JUDAH, Martin R.
Nancy Jennings

1 September 1822
Nathan Buchanan, M. G.

LABRNESEY, Lewis
Anolia Burton

9 September 1822
Christian Labrnesky, J.P.

PAGE 67

ANDERSON, John
Rebecca Quillen

25 September 1822
Stephen Grimes, D. M. E. C.

McBRIDE, Moses
Betsy Hill

23 September 1822
Richard Browning, P. G.

PAGE 68

YKES, Jonas
Polly Capps (Capps)

1 October 1822
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

THOMPSON, Ebenezer S.
Ruth Blair

10 October 1822
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 69

EVANS, Calvin
Mary George

1 December 1822
Wm. Dale, J. P.

COOPER, Charles
Berthene Fox

17 December 1822
David Dock, M. G.

PAGE 70

MURRAY, Timothy
Catherine Finger

2 January 1823
D. G. Hoskins, J. P.

LACKETT, William
Nancy Taylor

1 January 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 72

STEWART, William
Eithor Lindsay

6 January 1823
(Licence)

SEATONNEY, Louis
Mary Rafferty

26 January 1823
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 72

FISHER, Thomas
Jane McKanus

6 February 1823
Pollin C. Dewey, J. P.

CAMERON, Edmund
Betsy Boozley

4 March 1825
Simon Gilborn, J. P.

PAGE 75

HENDERSON, Joseph
Ginscy Toppill

20 March 1825
John Windrod, M. G.

PICKARD, William
Mary Syler (or Silor)

20 March 1823
Robert Carton, J. P.

PAGE 74

TONEY, James
Patty Thornton

5 April 1825
Wesley Short, M. C.

CRIDER, Leonard
Peggy Henderson

8 April 1925
John Kindred, M. C.

PAGE 75

HASTINGS, Arthur
Polly White

20 April 1825
Easil Gaithor, J. P.

WARREN, Philip
Phoebe Toliver

17 April 1823
S. G. Hopkins, J. P.

PAGE 76

NEWKIRK, John
Dolly S. Proctor

24 April 1825
Thos. Nicholson, P. C.

GRUCC, Joseph
Catharina Hoeningarnor

27 April 1825
George Richards, P. G.

PAGE 77

HOOPINGARNER, John
Sarah Bowling

27 April 1823
George Richards, F. C.

PAGE 77--continued

BEATTY, James ? 1 May 1823
Margaret Haiden (Haydon) John Vontal, J. P.

PAGE 78

(The next 3 entries are out of chronological order, but are thus in Marriage Record "A".)

BIGGS, Samuel M. 27 May 1818
Rachel Beezley Thomas Milligan, M. G.

HOWARD, Sandy 11 May 1820
Naomi Waggoner Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 79

SHIPMAN, John 17 August 1820
Catharine Lamb Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

BOYLES, David 8 May 1823
Betsy Fitzpatrick Rollin C. Doney, J. P.

PAGE 80

CONNELLY, Constantine 12 July 1822 (1823?)
Betsy Maxwell Wm. Noblitt, M. G.

SHORT, John 25 July 1823
Ruth Lachey Wm. Noblitt, M. G.

PAGE 81

COLLIER, Levi 25 May 1823
Phoebe Bayless John Hindred, M. G.

WILLIAMS, John 2 June 1823
Mary Phillips David Book, M. G.

PAGE 82

LUTZ, John 4 June 1823
Holly Head Rollin C. Doney, J. P.

REDDLE, Jonathan 5 June 1823
Jane Edwards Samuel G. Koshino, J. P.

PAGE 83

CROW, Vinson
Sally Toliver

21 March 1823
Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.

RUBOTTOM, Samuel
Louisa Williams

25 June 1823
Robert Carton, J. P.

PAGE 84

DAVIS, Drury
Sophia Campbell

28 June 1823
William W. Martin, M. G.

ADAMSON, John
Fanny Korn

27 June 1823
Abraham Korn, M. G.

PAGE 85

HAMER, Thomas
Hannah Fitzpatrick

30 June 1823
(Licence)

ANDERSON, James
Mary Mitchell

3 July 1823
David Pillo, J. P.

PAGE 86

HARVEY, Hiram
Polly Inttroll

3 July 1823
Wm. Roblott, M. G.

JENNINGS, David M.
Eleanor Rowe

10 July 1823
Basil Galthor, J. P.

PAGE 87

JAMES, Thomas
Polly Adkison

11 July 1823
Basil Galthor, J. P.

ARMSTRONG, James
Behertlien (Bothlehem?) Short

17 July 1823
John Short, J. P.

PAGE 88

BAKER, Amsted
Sarah Girdley

25 July 1823
Abraham Korn, M. G.

JUDAH, Eli
Malinda Jennings

28 July 1823
Joseph Berry, M. G.

PAGE 89

SUTHERLAND, William
Nancy White

26 August 1823
J. McGlomery, M. G.

HINKLE, Samuel
Nancy Stowers

25 August 1823
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 90

GULLET, John
Cynthiann Housh

28 August 1823
Adam Housh, J. P.

BLACKWELL, William
Jane Porter

4 September 1823
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 91

DOWNES, John
Elisabeth Edwards

6 September 1823
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

~~WILKINSON~~
RAY, John
Betsy Connolly

8 September 1823
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 92

CRITCHFIELD, Absalom
Elizabeth Jolly

11 September 1823
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

HAWKINS, Samuel
Rebecca Andrews

6 November 1823
Robert R. Roberts, M.M.E.C.

PAGE 93

BAKER, George
Patsy Baker

18 September 1823
Isaac Fish, J. P.

STEVENSON, John
Betsy Sutherland

~~WILKINSON~~
17 November 1823
J. McGlomery, M. G.

PAGE 94

WOODY, James
Rebecca Cole

27 November 1823
Ma. Dale, J. P.

DEI, Zachariah
Dorothy Gray

8 December 1823
Richl. Browning, M. G.

PAGE 95

BIRD (?), William
Elizabeth Cox

17 August 1823
Wesley Short, M. G.

FROST, Dennis
Rebecca Roark

15 December 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 96

HAIL, John
Hannah Cosnor

19 December 1823
(License)

BREWER, Nathaniel
Betsy Tolliver

21 December 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 97

HAITHER, Joseph
Dolly Warren

23 December 1823
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

FREEMAN, William
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Marianne Blair

25 December 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 98

COX, Allen
Dinah Rabotton

24 December 1823
Abraham Korn, M. G.

HARRIS, Moses
Fanny Smith

1 January 1824
David S. Lewis, M. G.

PAGE 99

WOODRUFF, Moses
Phazina Kilgore

8 January 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

BOLES, John
Maria Lee

(License issued by John
Lowrey, Clerk, not dated.)

PAGE 100

BOTTLER (BUTLER?), Alexander
Polly Barnhill

7 January 1825
(License)

LONG, Moses
Rosanna Walker

8 January 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 101

CONNELLY, Joshua	12 January 1824
Nancy Moore	David Beck, M. G.
BEAVER, Matthias	29 January 1824
Sally Cooper	David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 102

WAGGONER, Elisha	5 February 1824
Sally Bailey	Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
BINDSOE, John	4 March 1824
Polly Waggoner	Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 103

HURT, John	21 March 1824
Judah Hurt	Wesley Short, M. G.
VORAS, William	18 March 1824
Floocy Werthor (?)	S. G. Hoskins, M. G.

PAGE 104

KERN, John	16 March 1824
Peggy McKee	George Richards, M. G.
TODD, James	17 March 1824
Sally Holton	(Licence)

PAGE 105

DEPEN, Benjamin	24 March 1824
Margaret Fulton	(Licence)
WHEELLOCK, Eleazer	1 April 1824
Jennet Hammonsley	Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 106

STONE, James	5 April 1824
Nancy Quillen	Abraham Korn, M. G.
HALL, Isaac	8 April 1824
Anne Toliver	S. G. Hoskins, J. P.



PAGE 107

ALBIN, Joseph 29 April 1824
 Rosannah Shooks Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

SUTHERLAND, Abraham 13 April 1824
 Rebecca Flinn John Williams, J. P.

PAGE 108

BRAZZELL, Joshua 20 May 1824
 Nancy Quillen Aden Housh, J. P.

MURRAY, Abol 3 June 1824
 Diana Turley Ambrose Carlton, M.G.

PAGE 109

ADAMSON, Edmund (or Edward) 27 May 1824
 Susannah Evans Abraham Korn, M. G.

SPEAR, Andrew 15 April 1824
 Dicy Flinn Wm. Flinn, J. P.

PAGE 110

FERGUSON, Hiram 3 June 1824
 Elizabeth Chestnut John Donaldson, J. P.

RATNEY, John 10 June 1824
 Elizabeth Housh Abraham Korn, J. P.

PAGE 111

RAGSDALE, Henry 25 June 1824
 Polly Hawkins David Pillo, J. P.

CURPES, Daniel 18 June 1824
 Salony Nugont Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 112

DALE, Matthew 30 June 1824
 Betsey Lounds Wm. Dale, J. P.

JOLLY, Thomas 8 July 1824
 Elizabeth Case (?) George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 113

SHEEKS, John
Diadema Turley

15 July 1824
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

BILLY, James
Dunice Eloxon

14 July 1824
Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 114

KINDRED, Thomas
Sarah Brock

1 August 1824
James Taggart, J. P.

CAMPBELL, Andrew
Isabella Dougherty

22 July 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 115

GILBERT, Thomas
Margaret Crouse

5 August 1824
Wm. Hoblitt, M. G.

WILLIAMS, Matthias
Sally Caulk

5 August 1824
S. C. Hocking, J. P.

PAGE 116

HARDICK, George
Betsey Ward

5 August 1824
Abraham Korn, M. G.

RICHARDS, Joshua
Catharine Sparks

5 August 1824
George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 117

JONES, John
Martha Banks

12 August 1824
Wm. Hoblitt, M. G.

THOMAS, Josiah
Polly Chandler

10 August 1824
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 118

MOSIER, John
Tabitha Waggoner

12 August 1824
Nesley Short, M. G.

HOVIOUS (HARRIS?), Stephen
Betsey Hamilton

19 August 1824
Wm. Dalo, J. P.

PAGE 119

BROCK, Allen
Elizabeth Bird

19 August 1824
Abraham Horn, M. G.

NEAL, Burton
Cassandra Tate

22 August 1824
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 120

BEAZLEY, Edmund
Eliza Dougherty

26 August 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

COOPER, James
Polly Allen

26 August 1824
David Beck, P. G.

PAGE 121

THOMPSON, Samuel
Lucinda Anderson

2 September 1824
William Dale, J. P.

HASTINGS, John
Rachel Rainey

3 September 1824
Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 122

HOVIOUS (HARRIS?), John
Eliza Litten

3 September 1824
Wm. Dale, J. P.

GRIFFIN, John B.
Lucy Roark

12 September 1824
Sam'l G. Hockins, J. P.

PAGE 123

RILEY, George
Melinda Branham

17 September 1824
John Donaldson, J. P.

HARDIN, Daniel
Jail Polly

26 September 1824
Sam'l G. Hockins, J. P.

PAGE 124

HAWKINS, Abraham
Peggy Wallis

28 September 1824
Daniel Dale, J. P.

BRUNER, Hackman
Sarah Bridges

30 September 1824
Thomas Sarel(?), M. G.

PAGE 125

BRUNER, Joseph
Susannah Hodges

7 October 1824
(License)

SEARS, David
Hannah Morris

7 October 1824
Abraham Korn, J. P.

PAGE 126

HELTON, James
Solia Balos

8 October 1824
David Pilo, J. P.

MOORE, Amos A.
Nancy Bonnington

24 October 1824
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 127

WEDDEL, Pleasant G.
Ann Milsap

21 November 1824
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

HAWKINS, Noah
Lavinia Ragsdale

23 November 1824
David Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 128

GREEN, Alexander
Sarah Alexander

2 December 1824
Louis Roberts, J. P.

McKNIGHT, William
Rebecca Erwin

24 November 1824
(License)

PAGE 129

CROOK, Enoch
Betsey Toney

5 December 1824
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

COLLIER, Richard
Polly Balos

1 December 1824
David Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 130

HALL, Robert
Sabra Neal

16 December 1824
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

WOM, George
Frank Toliver

23 December 1824
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.



PAGE 131

HOUSE, Thomas Clara Moore	29 December 1824 Isaac Fish, J. P.
MARTIN, Shadrach Sooky Edwards	5 January 1825 Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 132

HENDERSON, John Ann Reed	5 January 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX HUNDLE, Joseph Sally Mitchell	14 January 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 133

THOMPSON, Andrew Elisa Cummings	14 January 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.
COLE, Ezra Nancy Hill	25 January 1825 Daniel Anderson, M. G.

PAGE 134

WARD, Timothy Mary Gallion	19 February 1825 Samuel G. Hoskins, M. G. (?)
HALL, Richard Mahala Toliver	24 February 1825 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 135

CONNELLY, Joseph Peggy McBride	21 February 1825 (Licence)
RIDDLE, David Wm. Sally Floss	17 February 1825 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 136

COOLDY, Lewis G. Eleanor Mulligan	9 March 1825 Rollin G. Dowe, J. P.
GASTON (GARTON?), William Uphie Stevenson	23 March 1825 Richard Browning, M. G.

PAGE 137

SULLIVAN, William	24 March 1825
Maria Quackenbush	Wm. Balo, J. P.
RUNNELS (REYNOLDS?), James	15 November 1825
Polly Connolly	David Lewis, M. G.

PAGE 138

KERN, Adam	20 October 1825
Mary Anderson	Abraham Korn
FISHER, David	26 March 1825
Elizabeth Smith	(Licence)

PAGE 139

MARLEY, David	30 March 1825
Susanna Roberts	(Licence)
JONES, Willis	2 April 1825
Rebecca Chapman	(Licence)

PAGE 140

WALLS, Adam	4 April 1825
Polly Hawkins	David Pile, J. P.
JACKSON, Andrew	20 April 1825
Anne Connolly	Wm. Noblitt, M. G.
(People of color)	

PAGE 141

LOWREY, John	25 April 1825
Sally Anderson	David Anderson, M. G.
CONDER, Joseph	5 May 1825
Lydia Barnes	Willoby Black, M. G.

PAGE 142

MITCHELL, Thomas	30 April 1825
Demia Connolly	A. Mitchell, M. G.
WALLS, John	17 May 1825
Mary Johnson	Isaac Pile, J. P.

PAGE 143

CARTER, James 22 May 1825
Lydia Gray Rickd. Browning, M. G.

BOWERS, Absolon 26 May 1825
Nancy Hostetler John Ribble, M. G.

PAGE 144

HEADRICK, William 26 May 1825
Elizabeth Hall Wesley Short, M. G.

SHIELDS, Jacob 26 May 1825
Jane Williams Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 145

ROSS, Joseph 26 May 1825
Caroline Lowrey Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.

LEE, Johnson 31 May 1825
Polly Dilly (License)

PAGE 146

WILLIAMS, Isaac 6 September 1825
Mary Evans Wm. Flinn, J. P.

SMITH, David 22 December 1825
Nancy Hedge Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 147

HARDIN, Eledsoe 14 July 1825
Judah Davis Wm. Connolly, a Judge

DOTSON, Samuel 16 July 1825
Hannah Hall (License)

PAGE 148

HAMILTON, Jameson 10 August 10, 1825
Peggy Winkle Isaac Fish, J. P.

BREZLEY, Isaac 18 August 1825
Sally Wallis Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 149

WINTHLEY, Jesse
Polly Donica

16 August 1825
Wm. Dale, J. P.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew
Mary Murray

2 October 1825
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 150

WAGGONER, Henry
Lydia Bingo

30 August 1825
Wesley Short, M. C.

CONNELLY, William
Mary Terrill

19 November 1825
Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 151

COBB, John
Avery Owens

6 September 1825
Wesley Short, M. C.

STEWART, John
Mary Stewart

30 August 1825
Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 152

KILGORE, Stephen
Rosanna Owens

13 September 1825
Abraham Mitchell, M. C.

GILLEN, William
Elizabeth Reeves

29 September 1825
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 153

HUNTER, William
Polly Browning

26 September 1825
Daniel Pilo, J. P.

McAFEE, Thomas
Gally McBride

6 October 1825
A. Mitchell, M. C.

PAGE 154

RILEY, William
Elizabeth Quillon

25 October 1825
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

PAGE 154

REYNOLDS, James
Polly Connolly

15 November 1825
David Lewis, M. G.

PAGE 155

BILES (BOXLES?), David
Polly Sappington

1 December 1825
Rollin G. Dewey, J. P.

WALKER, Guy
Polly Anderson

27 December 1825
John Donaldson, J. P.

PAGE 156

PHILLIPS, John
Anno Beck

8 December 1825
James Taggart, J. P.

MATTHEWS, Matthew
Rebecca Williams

5 January 1826
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 157

GREGORY, Dangenfield
Sally Woolory

29 December 1825
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

DONICA, Henry
Susannah Templeman

8 January 1826
John Hamersley, J. P.

PAGE 158

MITCHELL, William
Elizabeth Patterson

22 August 1826
(Lilconco)

CAVINS, Samuel R.
Susannah Gainey

22 December 1825
Sam'l Owens, J. P.

PAGE 159

BROOKS, William
Lilly Todd

19 January 1826
Sam'l (?) Pilo, J. P.

HUFF, Jacob
Lydia Quackonbush

2 January 1826
John Donaldson, J. P.

PAGE 160

BEHNNET, Riley
Peggy Hamilton

15 January 1826
David Pilo, J. P.

JORDAN, William
Fanny Ward

11 December 1825
A. Horn, M. G.

PAGE 161

MITCHELL, Isaac
Betty Evans

30 January 1826
Abram. Mitchell, M. G.

SIMS, John
Rosanna McManus

15 January 1826
Edmund Ray, M. G.

PAGE 162

BAKER, Nathaniel
Heathy Morris

29 January 1826
Wesley Short, M. G.

TATE, Nelson
Margaret Bruner

31 January 1826
Thos. Lowell, M. G.

PAGE 163

FITZPATRICK, Johnson
Isabella Batman

5 January 1826
John Hamersley, J. P.

INERD, Henry
Nancy Fish

2 February 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 164

DAVIS, Levi
Mary Davis

2 February 1826
David Pilo, J. P.

GARRISON, James
Betsy Dayton

9 February 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 165

COATS (COOTS?), William
Eleanor Kimbley

21 October 1825
A. Carlton, M. G.

MURRAY, James
Rachel McDonnell

16 February 1826
Jonathan Eastotter, M. G.

Mustache -
McDonnell

PAGE 166

(There must be an error in the following entry, but it is copied here exactly as in Book "A".)

CHESNUT, John	13 February 1826
Polly Inman	(License date)
MURRAY, James	16 February 1826
Polly Inman	Wesley Short, M. G.
FORTNER, Michael	18 February 1826
Sally Ann Steel	Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 167

FLINN, James	19 February 1826
Mahala Hough	Wm. Flinn, J. P.
SHORT, John L.	23 February 1826
Eunice Lackey	Sam'l Owens, J. P.

PAGE 168

(There seems to be another error in recording on this page.)

KAIN, Alfred	25 February 1826
Polly Terrell	Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
KAIN, Alfred	25 February 1826
Betsy Terrell	Wm. Blair, J. P.

(The license that appears with the above certificate of marriage is issued to John Connolly and Betsy Terrell, and is dated 22 February 1826.)

PAGE 169

EMIL, Francis	23 February 1826
Sally Waggoner	(License)
ROGERS, Bartlett	1 March 1826
Rachel Turner	(License)

PAGE 170

EVANS, Elbert	9 March 1826
Nancy Adamson	(License)
COOPER, Mordcai	16 March 1826
Rebecca Bloving	(License)



PAGE 171

TYLER, John	20 March 1826
Cynthia Chestnut	Robert Anderson, J. P.
CRIDER, John	24 March 1826
Rebecca Davis	David Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 172

THORNTON, James	25 March 1826
Sally Lambkin	Wesley Short, M. G.
COATS, Sampson	25 March 1826
Abigail Parson	Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 173

COOLEY, Edward	18 May 1826
Elizabeth Crider	Daniel (David?) Pilo, J. P.
BALDWIN, Elisha	18 May 1826
Faithy Connolly	Sam'l G. Hockins, J. P.

PAGE 174

COX, Isaac	18 May 1826
Sarah Waggoner	Wesley Short, M. G.
HARRIS, David	25 May 1826
Elizabeth Ann Chaco	R. R. Roberts, M. G.

PAGE 175

MILLER, Henry	15 July 1826
Sally Edwards	Sam'l G. Hockins, J. P.
OSBORN, James	12 July 1826
Rachel Falkner	Rouben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 176

ROGERS, Denson	22 July 1826
Nancy Todd	Robert Hicks, M. G.
HARRIS, Benjamin	22 July 1826
Mahala Smith	Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 177

FIELDS, Robert
Ruldah Rainey

27 June 1826
Wesley Short, M. G.

LUCAS, Samuel
Sarah Foster

3 August 1826
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 178

GAITHER, Alvin
Catharine Hamersley

15 June 1826
(Licence)

POWERS, Isa (or Ira)
Sabrina Donaldson

31 July 1826
R. C. Dewey J. P.

PAGE 179

QUACKENBUSH, Henry
Polly Sullivan

12 September 1826
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

FLINN, George
Jane Horron

17 August 1826
James Flinn, J. P.

PAGE 180

FISH, Corbin
Nancy Owens

24 August 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

HENDERSON, Robert
Pamelia Rowkirk

26 August 1826
(Licence)

PAGE 181

ROBERLY, John T.
Peggy Brooks

21 September 1826
Dan'l Pile, J. P.

FLEETWOOD, Solomon
Nancy Todd

26 October 1826
Robert Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 182

ROLDENESS, Reuben
Sidney Duncan

9 November 1826
Robt. Henderson, J. P.

DAVIS, Wesley
Polly Lamb

14 December 1826
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 183

OWENS, Owen
Jane Woolery

21 December 1826
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

GARRISON, William
Vilen Brightman

5 October 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 184

STONE, Jeremiah
Sally Rainbolt

16 October 1826
(License)

TRUEBLOOD, Josiah
Lydia Bowden

23 November 1826
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 185

VEST, (VIRT?), Nathaniel
Elizabeth Duncan

21 December 1826
Adam Housh, J. P.

WILTON, David
Peggy Holmes

11 December 1826
Lewis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 186

HAWKINS, David
Malinda Lewis

28 December 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

CRAWFORD, William
Malinda Graham

14 September 1826
(License)

PAGE 187

FREED, Samuel
Elizabeth Bolton

19 October 1826
John Ribble, M. G.

RAINEY, Reuben
Elizabeth Sims

14 September 1826
Richard Browning, M. G.

PAGE 188

ARMSTRONG, John D.
Mary Cobb

11 January 1827
Wesley Short, M. G.

MAIDEN (MAYDEN?), David
Rebecca Edwards

17 January 1827
Saml. G. Hopkins, J. P.

PAGE 189

JIMMS, Billy
Perona Taylor

29 January 1827
(License)

HUDSON, Theophilus
Polly Connolly

1 February 1827
Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 190

ROBERTS, John
Polly Templeman

8 February 1827
Thomas Milligan, M. G.

MARTIN, Moshae
Hannah Dayton

24 May 1827
Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 191

DEATHERAGE, Louis
Catharine Neal

6 February 1827
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

TODD, William
Polly Dayton

9 February 1827
Robert Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 192

McDANIEL, James
Matilda Lewis

17 February 1827
Isaac Fish, J. P.

HUTCHINSON, James
Leathy Campbell

15 February 1827
Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 193

DOUGHERTY, William
Elizabeth Cady

17 February 1827
Joseph Hostetler, M.G.

SIMS, Asbury
Kathina Kilgore

17 February 1827
Rouben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 194

BOARD, George
Ruth Freeman

22 February 1827
Wm. Blair, J. P.

NANCE, _____
Catharine Phillips

25 February 1827
Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 195

IRWIN, Bob
Lizzy Irwin
(People of color)

24 February 1827
Abner Davis, M. G.

BROWN, Jesse
Anne Litton

11 March 1827
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 196

QUILLEN, William
Sally Jennings

9 March 1827
Adam Housh, J. P.

WOODY, Moses
Jane Munnally

11 March 1827
Wm Howland M. G.

PAGE 197

CHRISTOPHER, Lemuel
Polly Gibson

15 March 1827
Isaac Martin, M. G.

ALLEN, Elkanah
Sally Cummings

15 March 1827
Wm. Howland, M. G.

PAGE 198

SHIELDS, Henry
Nancy Seaggs

25 March 1827
(Licence)

WHITE, Walker
Sally White

5 Apr. 1827
Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 199

CONNELLY, John
Elizabeth Cokenhour

10 April 1827
Isaac Martin, M. G.

GILBERT, Martin
Polly Runnels (Reynolds?)

4 January 1827
Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 200

WOOLEY, Thomas
Rebecca Mitchell

24 May 1827
A. Mitchell, M. G.

MURRAY, Abel
P. McMinley

3 July 1827
A. Evans, M. G.

PAGE 201

OWENS, James
Althy Whitely

7 June 1827
A. Mitchell, M. G.

CHANEY, John
Malinda Bond

1 May 1827
(License)

PAGE 202

RUNNELS, (REYNOLDS?), Benjamin 1827
Sally Anderson Wm. Dalo, J. P.
(No dates for license or marriage)

GRANTON, (GRANTHAM?), Isaac 8 June 1827
Ann David Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 203

BLAIR, John 8 June 1827
Jane Holmes Leonard Houston, P. G.

WALKER, Hiram 14 June 1827
Jude George Martin Smith, M. G.

PAGE 204

SPEAR, Washington 9 July 1827
Maria Finglo Abraham Kern, M. G.

ROGERS, John 19 July 1827
Elizabeth Pope Dan'l Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 205

GERRILL, William 22 July 1827
Nancy Batman Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

EDWARDS, Edward 24 July 1827
Sarah Cooper (License)

PAGE 206

BOWDEN, James 25 July 1827
Ruhanna Evans Abraham Kern, M. G.

CHESNUT, Benjamin 3 August 1827
Winfred Chandler Abraham Kern, M. G.
(This record originally written July, and then marked out.)

PAGE 207

PAGE 207

DILLEY, Ulrich
Anna Fordico

5 July 1827
Isaac Beasley, J. P.

ALLEN, Elihu
Betsy Litton

12 August 1827
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 208

GILBERT, Alvin
Cynthia Bowden

16 August 1827
Williby Blake, M. G.

WALKER, Hiram
Polly Floss.

21, August 1827
S. G. Hoskins, P. G.

PAGE 209

BAKER, Philip
Melinda Maggoner

30 August 1827
Wesley Short, M. G.

MURRAY, William
Mary Miller

30 August 1827
Olly Crook, J. P.

PAGE 210

HEATON, Samuel
Jemima Ogg

9 September 1827
A. Mitchell, M. G.

FITZPATRICK, Henry
Maria Easter

1 July 1827
Jacob Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 211

JAMES, Benjamin
Polly Cox

20 September 1827
Willoby Blake, M. G.

BREZLEY, Jesse
Mary Sappington

18 September 1827
Thos. Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 212

FREED, Jacob
Sally Donica

30 September 1827
Wm. Dale, J. P.

DOAN, John
Lucinda Hunnery

30 September 1827
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 213

DOSS (.), William
Polly Gilbert

27 September 1827
Wm. Blair J. P.

CROONE, Ozias
Charlotte Sims

26 October 1827
Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 214

LAKE, James
Elisabeth Jennings

4 October 1827
Isaac Fish, J. P.

WHEELER, Jesse
Hannah Way

7 October 1827
John Bond, M. G.

PAGE 215

HANK, William
Margaret Harris

7 October 1827
Jacob Roberts, J. P.

PHIPPS, John
Elisabeth Way

26 October 1827
Thomas Dodson

PAGE 216

ELLISON, Robert
Jane Thompson

11 October 1827
Jesse Rowland, M. G.

ALLEN, Micajah
Sally Guthrie

25 October 1827
Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 217

(The following seems to be another error made when the original book was copied.)

FOSTER, Micajah
Sally Vordin

27 October 1827
(Licence)

ALLEN, Micajah
Sally Vorden

31 October 1827
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

HEEK, William
Mily Brooks

October 1827
Dan'l Pike, J. P.
(Date of licence, 28 October 1827)

PAGE 218

EDWARDS, Isaac
Marrah Edwards

9 Nov. 1827
Sam'l Hoskins, J. P.

HOOPENGARNER, Daniel
Betsey McKog

22 Nov. 1827
George Richards, P. G.



PAGE 219

JETER, Horatio	1 November 1827
Rosanna Cook	Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.
COSNER, William	8 November 1827
Anne Runnels (Reynolds?)	Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 220

GREGORY, William C.	12 November 1827
Sally Owens	Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
SCOTTS, Hiram	18 November 1827
Indiana Pearcort	Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 221

VAUGHAN, Allon	22 November 1827
Isiah Roberts	Isaiah Deasley, J. P.
GEORGE, Samuel	23 November 1827
Polly Taylor	Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 222

COSNER, Joseph	26 November 1827
Deborah Collins	(Licence)
WARD, Job	2 December 1827
Marion Lamb	Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 223

TRUMBLOOD, James	29 November 1827
Catharine Hanna	Willoby Blake, M. G.
DONICA, Gaswell	30 Nov. 1827
Henrietta Thatcher	Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 224

IRWIN, Jarrett L.	5 December 1827
Susan Maxwell	Sam'l G. Hopkins, J. P.
WILLIAMS, Jesse	4 December 1827
Sally Connolly	Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 225

SENTINNEY, John Ann Owens	7 December 1827 (License)
BOONE, Noah Jane Rhodes	9 December 1827 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 226

COOPER, Jonathan Lorena Beaver	10 December 1827 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
JOLLY, Thomas Mary Darling	13 December 1827 R. R. Roberts, M. G.

PAGE 227

WAGGONER, Jacob Nancy Davies	23 December 1827 Wesley Short, M. G.
LAMB, Jacob Sidney Terrell	22 December 1827 Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 228

SHOEMAKER, Aswell Susanna Lamb	22 December 1827 Reuben Rainey, J. P.
CROCKE, William L. Lydia McDowell	5 January 1828 Olly Crooke, J. P.

PAGE 229

HORTON, Jefferson Catharine Lutz	25 December 1827 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
FLINN, Allen Sarah Michaels	1 January 1828 Jesse Hughes, Elder C. C.

PAGE 230

MATHIS, Isaac Polly Williams	10 January 1828 Thos. Milligan, M. G.
MURBY, John Phoebe Terrell	24 January 1828 Don'l Pile, J. P.

PAGE 231

MOBERLEY, Edward C. Rebecca Anderson	27 January 1828 Dan'l Anderson, M. G.
DOWEL, John Patsy Ray	31 January 1828 Dan'l Pile, J. P.

PAGE 232

CORNETT, Jordan Polly Fox	5 February 1828 Robert Hikes, M. G.
MATHIS, Thomas Sally Flinn	5 February 1828 Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 233

BALES, Alexander Mrs. Betsy Dorton	12 February 1828 Dan'l Pile, J. P.
EDWARDS, John Mary Williams	14 February 1828 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 234

MITCHELL, John Isabella Mech	21 February 1828 Dan'l Pile, M. G. (?)
HOOPINGARNER, George Fereby Lee	21 February 1828 David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 235

FEAT, Isaac Margaret Nugent	28 February 1828 David S. Lewis, M. G.
BEEZLEY, Richard Molly Edwards	2 March 1828 Sam'l G. Hoskins, M. G.

PAGE 236

FREEMAN, John Milly Campbell	2 March 1828 Wm. Blair, J. P.
DODSON, Lambert Nancy Groves	2 March 1828 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 237

LOVE, Harry
Matilda Osborn

8 March 1828
Richard Browning, M. G.

MELTON, Andrew
Hannah Woolery

15 March 1828
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 238

McDOWEL, John
Anne L. Owen

15 March 1828
Olly Crooke, J. P.

FINGER, Jonas
Maria Wood

15 March 1828
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 239

EVANS, William
Nancy Waggoner

20 March 1828
Rouben Rainey, J. P.

BEEZLEY, Alexander
Frances Fender

28 March 1828
Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 240

WADDEL, George A. D.
Betsey Gurry

20 March 1828
Wm. Flinn, J. P.

TINCHER, Samuel
Patsy Odell

28 March 1828
Olly Crooke, J. P.

PAGE 241

FRANKLIN, Pleasant
Mahala Davis

5 April 1828
Woolley Short, M. G.

BURTON, Zachariah
Ruth Holmes

15 April 1828
Lewis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 242

BURTON, David
Sally Spurlin

12 April 1828
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

CYGER, John
Anne Lot (?)

30 April 1828
(Licence)

PAGE 243

GRAHAM, Samuel Polly Kilgore	15 April 1828 Abram Mitchell, M. G.
BEEZLEY, Richard Sally Connolly	8 May 1828 Wool Connolly, J. P.

PAGE 244

CHENEY, Elijah Rebecca Forton	17 April 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.
PORTER, Richard Melinda Cheney	15 May 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 245

MORRIS, Louis L. Polly Toome	17 May 1828 David Beck, M. G.
BAXLEY (BAHLEY), Levi Catharine Holman	20 May 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 246

TINSLEY, Milton Isabella Fincher	25 May 1828 Wm. Dotson
DENSON, James Mary Roach	29 May 1828 Olly Crooko, J. P.

PAGE 247

SHEPLER, Jacob Ruth Gady	6 June 1828 Solomon Hostotler, M. G.
RAYNE, George Sarah Woody	5 June 1828 Wm. Howland, M. G.

PAGE 248

BOYD, John Eliza Evans	12 June 1828 Alon J. Reeves, M. G.
TRACOE, Lemuel Nancy Dorset	18 June 1828 Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 249

HAMERSLEY, John
Blako

6 July 1828
Wm. Dodson, M. G.

NEWMIRE, Richard
Lucinda Boozloy

19 June 1828
Thos. Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 250

BOYD, Isaac
Mahala Evans

17 July 1828
Stevor Younger, M. G.

OWENS, Martin M. D.
Anne Gainoy

12 July 1828
(Licence)

PAGE 251

KEITHLEY, William
Polly Steel

17 July 1828
Wm. Howland, M. G.

WAGGONER, Koch
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Rachel Simmons

25 July 1828
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 252

DENNY, William
Polly Adams

9 July 1828
Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

FIELDS, Robert
Cynthia Connolly

31 July 1828
Walleby Blako, M. G.

PAGE 253

FERGUSON, Thomas
Nancy Hopper

25 July 1828
(Licence)

WILLIAMS, John
Ruth Pleasant

31 July 1828
Leonard Houston, P. G.

PAGE 254

OWENS, Jabez G.
Sally Bridges

30 July 1828
(Licence)

HOLMAN, Henry M.
Dotey Williams

7 August 1828
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 255

JENNIS, John
Pamelia Mack

18 August 1828
(Licence)

REID, John
Susanna Bonnofield

21 August 1828
Wm. Dalo, J. P.

PAGE 256

McDOWELL, William
Evalino Odell

27 August 1828
Jos. Odell, M. G.

WINNIE, James
Vina Barnott

28 August 1828
(Licence)

PAGE 257

FISH, Logan
Elvira Long

4 September 1828
Isaac Fish, J. P.

BARGE, John
Lucinda Dougherty

7 September 1828
Wm. Dodson, M. G.

PAGE 258

HENDERSON, Jonathan
Nancy Dalo

11 September 1828
Wm. Howland, M. G.

EASTON, Thomas
Cynthia Blake

13 September 1828
Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 259

LONG, Francis
Susanna Phillips

18 September 1828
Rollin C. Dowe, M. G.

TAYLOR, Robert
Nancy Lohoy

25 September 1828
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

PAGE 260

LENGLE, Henry
Lucinda Fenn

2 October 1828
Jo. W. Prosser
L. P. M. E. Church

MITCHELL, Wilson
Catharine Patterson

9 October 1828
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 261

MAXWELL, Joseph
Elizabeth Pitman

18 October 1828
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

HALL, Robert, Jr.
Elizabeth Tolliver

6 November 1828
John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 262

BALES, James
Peggy Chestnut

8 November 1828
Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.

HUGHES, Hardy
Nancy Quinlan

15 November 1828
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 263

BROWN, Thomas
Judith Barnes

18 November 1828
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

HILLS, John
Lydia Waggoner

4 December 1828
Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 264

WOODY, Joseph
Anne Cole

4 December 1828
Wm. Newland, M. G.

FERGUSON, Ralston
Letitia Armstrong

11 December 1828
John Storm, E. G. C.

PAGE 265

MORTON, James
Elizabeth Lord

11 December 1828
Wm. Newland, M. G.

LOVE, William
Mary Guthrie

11 December 1828
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 266

SEULSZ, John
Frances Fitch

14 December 1828
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

LAFFERTY, Joseph
Isabella Walker

18 December 1828
Steven Younger, M. G.

PAGE 267

PAGE 267

DAVIS, John
Elizabeth Toliver

18 December 1828
John J. Barnett, J. P.

RHODES, John
Rachel Sentenney

23 December 1828
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 268

BOX, William
Jane Whitted

23 December 1828
Wm. Newland, M. G.

BARKER, Isaac
Margaret Williams

25 December 1828
Thomas Robertson, M. G.

PAGE 269

DUNLAVY, John Y.
Nancy Woolery

3 January 1829
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

BROWN Thomas J.
Nancy Fincher

30 December 1828
Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 270

WOODY, John
Polly Horton

1 January 1829
Wm. Newland, M. G.

CARTER, Henry I. (or J.)
Sarah Watson

1 January 1829
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 271

HENDERSON, John
Nancy Brooks

8 January 1829
Daniel Pillo, J. P.

QUAKE, (QUICK), Andrew
Sally Plinn

15 January 1829
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 272

McRUMMELS, Joseph
Sophronia Nancy

22 January 1829
Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

BURTON, John
Rebecca Pitman

25 January 1829
Saml G. Hopkins, J. P.

PAGE 273

LITTEH, Isaac
Eliza Ponder

26 January 1829
(License)

WILLIAMS, Henry
Nancy Carter

29 January 1829
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 274

HURT, Thomas
Dionicia Hurt

5 February 1829
Wesley Short, M. G.

HAMMER, Frederick
Nancy Bennefield

18 February 1829
Richard Browning, M. G.

PAGE 275

MAYFIELD, Battel
Cynthia Chandler

19 February 1829
Stover Younger, M. G.

HAYS, Jacob
Nancy Richards

24 February 1829
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 276

SUTHERLAND, Martin
Mary White

5 March 1829
Leonard Houston, M. G.

MELVIN, Thomas
Nancy Bass

7 March 1829
(License)

PAGE 277

LONG, Henry
Myra Fish

12 March 1829
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Garrett
Lucinda Kern

19 March 1829
Abram Kern, M. G.

PAGE 278

OWENS, John
Everalla Brown

20 March 1829
Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.

DILLY, Stephen
Nancy Proctor

25 March 1829
George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 279

KEEDY, Joseph
Jane Whiteley

25 March 1829
J. Hostotler, M. G.

BROWN, Nelson R.
Elizabeth Patterson

1 April 1829
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 280

HENDERSON, Hiram
Julian Allon

2 April 1829
Dan'l Pille, J. P.

BAKER, Armstead
Polly Mitchell

7 April 1829
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 281

FIELD, Rainey
Polly Connolly

13 April 1829
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

SMITH, Isaac
Catharine Hurt

14 April 1829
Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 282

RAY, Eli
Perlina Henderson

19 April 1829
Daniel Pille, J. P.

BORLAND, David
Mary Koberley

23 April 1829
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 283

ELLIOTT, Henry
Jane Donelson

30 April 1829
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

ADAMSON, Jesse
EValine Evans

31 May 1829
Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

PAGE 284

HINSHAW, John
Elizabeth White

30 May 1829
Willoby Blake, M. G.

TOLIVER, Allen
Susanna Finger

4 June 1829
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 285

WINFREY, John W.
Elizabeth Brooks

9 June 1829
Daniel Pile, J. P.

GRIFFIN, James
Nancy Humble

11 June 1829
Wm. Nowland, J. P.

PAGE 286

CHAYER, Alexander
Phoebe Hunstetter

15 June 1829
Francis Williams, J. P.

HERRON, Lewis
Eleanor Bowman

18 June 1829
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 287

DONALDSON, Robert
Nancy Corder

25 June 1829
John A. Crooko, J. P.

FLINN, John
Sally Mathis

6 July 1829
David Bock, M. G.

PAGE 288

RICHARDSON, Stephen
Jane Quackenbush

14 July 1829
Francis Williams, J. P.

OTWELL, Francis
Nancy Winfrey

25 July 1829
Daniel Pile, J. P.

PAGE 289

MARTIN, Louis
Rachel Garrison

29 July 1829
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
(Licence)

* OTWELL, Francis
Rachel Garrison

30 July 1829
Isaac Martin, M. G.

* This must be another error made by the copyist in transferring to the "new" book, and should read Louis Martin.
See Page 288 for marriage of Francis Otwell.

PAGE 289--continued

HEAL, Martin
Polly Quin

6 August 1829
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 290

REYNOLDS, Noah
Martha McClelland

2 August 1829
Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.

INGLE, Charles
Sarah Young

6 August 1829
Robt. Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 291

ALLEN, James
Malinda Bates

8 August 1829
David Beck, M. G.

FISHER, John
Susanna Hamston

8 August 1829
Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 292

MATHIS, Isaac
Nancy Full

6 August 1829
Leonard Houston, M. G.

GUTHRIE, Samuel
Catharine Beckelschmyer

13 August 1829
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 293

BODENHAMER, William
Margaret Mason

27 August 1829
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

(Up to this point, all licenses in Marriage Record "A" appear to have been issued by John Lowrey, Clerk. The following 5 licenses were issued by John Brown, Clerk; the next 2 by Lowrey; and the remaining licenses through 1830 are by John Brown, Clerk.)

FERGUSON, John
Lucinda Malott

5 September 1829
Wm. Newland, J. P.

PAGE 294

ALEXANDER, Henry
Elizabeth Plinn

10 September 1829
Leonard Houston, M. G.

MUSSER, Joseph
Jane Taylor

10 September 1829
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

PAGE 295

THOMAS, Henderson
Margaret Crawford

17 September 1829
Jonathan Todd, J. P.

PAGE 295--continued

HUMPHRIES, John
Mahala Allen

27 September 1829
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 296

WARD, Abner
Betsy Raney

1 October 1829
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

BRIDWELL, Cuthbert
Margaret Pearson

6 October 1829
Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 297

McGAWAN, Alexander
Elizabeth Walker

6 October 1829
David S. Lewis, M. G.

COX, Washington
Judith Terroll

13 October 1829
John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 298

TAYLOR, Patrick
Nancy Chesnut

15 October 1829
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

COX, Jesse
Mazey Cox

18 October 1829
John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 299

MEGLEMER, Thomas
Jemima Woody

12 October 1829
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

HENDERSON, Tyre
Leonor(Leannah) Allen

23 October 1829
Daniel Pile, J. P.

PAGE 300

MONTGOMERY, Edgar R.
Nancy Steel

22 November 1829
Wm. Newland, M. G.

BARNETT, John J.
Nancy L. Martin

22 November 1829
Lewis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 301

WILB, Benjamin
Margaret Glenn

22 November 1829
John J. Barnett, J. P.

BROWN, Joseph
Betsy Floyd

25 November 1829
Mark Truoblood, J. P.

PAGE 302

LOWDEN, Samuel	29 October 1829
Lydia Willis	Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
PROW, William	3 November 1829
Elizabeth Brewer	(License)

PAGE 303

MOORE, Thomas	5 November 1829
Nancy Housh	Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.
ALLEN, Isom	8 November 1829
Sarah Hooker	George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 304

WILLIAMS, Richard	12 November 1829
Abigail Korn	Abraham Korn
ANDERSON, Archibald	19 November 1829
Catharine Mosser	Wm. Howland, M. G.

PAGE 305

CARTER, Charles R.	3 December 1829
Lucy Edwards	Thos. Vandever, M. G.
McCORMACK, William	26 November 1829
Susannah Paris	Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

PAGE 306

BRENDING, Philip	26 November 1829
Elizabeth Phipps	Mark Trueblood, J. P.
BLAND, William	7 December 1829
Jane Tincher	Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 307

JONES, James	9 December 1829
Betsy Ann Lee	(License)
MICHAEL, William	13 December 1829
Elizabeth McCray	Mark Trueblood, J. P.

PAGE 308

CRACRAFT, Aaron
Patsy Beck

14 December 1829
(License)

JUDAH, Henry
Margaret Martin

17 December 1829
Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 309

OWENS, William
Eliza Fish

17 December 1829
Wm. Newland, M. G.

WILSON, Benjamin
Jane Bond

24 December 1829
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

PAGE 310

TROSPER (?), John
Sarah Ann Blair (Blair)

25 December 1829
(License)

GRATTAN, Thomas
Elizabeth Porter

27 December 1829
Rollin C. Dowe, J. P.

PAGE 311

CANNON, Hiram J.
Hannah Tyler

31 December 1829
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

TOON, William
Polly Edmondson

31 December 1829
Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 312

HUSTETLER, William
Sarah Benton

4 January, 1830
(License)

BOND, George
Abby Deaver

14 January 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 313

SCOTT, Samuel
Elizabeth Bond

12 January 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

MULLIS, Robert
Polly Pierce

21 January 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

PAGE 314

THATCHER, John
Lothy Jane Roberts

21 January 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

CONNELLY, John
Ginsey Reynolds

28 January 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 315

TATE, John
Susannah Brindley

31 January 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

OWENS, Samuel
Mary Kilgore

4 February 1830
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 316

HINKLE, Nathan
Polly Spencer

30 January 1830
(License)

COATS, Sampson
Susan Riley

13 February 1830
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 317

HAWKINS, John
Susan Davenport

16 February 1830
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

MURRAY, Elijah
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Nancy McLaughlin

18 February 1830
John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 318

RAY, William
Polly Etchison

25 February 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PORTER, William
Adaline McKnight

25 February 1830
Wm. Connolly
Associate Judge

PAGE 319

WHITE, Francis
Polly Dotson

28 February 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

BRYANT, William
Matilda Phillips

4 March 1830
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 320

TOLIVER, Jesse
Susannah Fonder

21 March 1830
Joel Connelly, J. P.

SMITH, Susan (?)
Patience Chesnut

1 April 1830
Abraham Korn, M. G.

PAGE 321

MASON, Andrew
Malissa Whiteley

1 April 1830
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

MITCHELL, Charles
Rachel Bivins

2 April 1830
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 322

SPURLIN, Samuel
Susannah Cox

13 April 1830
John J. Barnett, J. P.

RIPPEE, John
Milly Newton

10 April 1830
Robert Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 323

MITCHELL, Jacob
Rebecca King

22 April 1830
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

HECKMAN, William
Winney Margaret Wride

24 April 1830
(License)

PAGE 324

STEPHENSON, Dobson
Elizabeth Wattaubaugh

29 April 1830
Abraham Kern, M. G.

WEST, Nathaniel
Ann Jane Mitchell

2 May 1830
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 325

JUDAH, Israel
Naomi Stipp

6 May 1830
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

/1
McKEE, Harrison
(McKeig)
Elizabeth Nowhirk

6 May 1830
Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 326

HAYS, George W.
Margaret Housh

13 May 1830
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

FERGUSON, Clements
Elizabeth Johnson

20 May 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 327

MITCHELL, Robert
Margaret Woolery

27 May 1830
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

BRIDWELL, George
Sarah Mase

27 May 1830
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 328

MONTGOMERY, Spencer
Patscy Keithley

3 June 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

RAGSDALE, Joseph
Nancy Hawkins

3 June 1830
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 329

STULTZ, Harmon
Nancy M. Fish

5 June 1830
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

MATHIS, James
Polly Kinney

6 June 1830
John Bond, M. G.

PAGE 330

JETT, Elijah
Sophia Linsey

10 June 1830
R. R. Roberts, M. G.

BROWN, Thomas
Polly O'Neal

13 June 1830
(License)

PAGE 331

SHIELDS, Henry D.
Mary E. Black

15 June 1830
(License)

FLINN, Martin
Nolly Crawford

17 June 1830
Jonathan Todd, J. P.

PAGE 332

SMITH, William
 Elisabeth White

20 June 1830
 David Beck, M. G.

COHENHOUR, George
 Sally Collins

24 June 1830
 Joel Connolly, J. P.

PAGE 333

GREEN, Hugh
 Eleanor Coots

1 July 1830
 Thos. Nicholson, M. G.

RUBOTTOM, John
 Anna Fisher

4 July 1830
 John R. Crooke, J. P.

PAGE 334

MARTIN, George
 Sarah Ann Cupps

8 July 1830
 Francis Williams, J. P.

McRUNNELS, George
 Mariah Bridges

18 July 1830
 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 335

ALLEN, Joseph W.
 Eleanor Rankin

29 July 1830
 Wm. Newland, M. G.

BROWNING, Amzi
 Polly Winfrey

27 July 1830
 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 336

ROWER, Frederick
 Polly Hall

29 July 1830
 John J. Barnett, J. P.

BOWMAN, Martin
 Tabitha Litten

29 July 1830
 Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 337

GOOD, Samuel
 Barbara Gooden

30 July 1830
 Christien Hostetler, M.G.

HUNTER, Francis
 Jane Harper

1 August 1830
 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 338

ORDEN, Winkfield
Polly Ritter

2 August 1830
(Licenso)

STULTZ, Herman
Rachel Moore

5 August 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

PAGE 339

CONNELLY, Joel
Rebecca Maiden

5 August 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

MARLEY, Benjamin
Rebecca Murphy

12 August 1830
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 340

ANDREWS, Christopher
Polly Vest

12 August 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

PARSONS, James
Ellamina Dawson

26 August 1830
Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 341

BLAKE, Austin
Elizabeth Johnson

9 September 1830
Wesley Blake, M. G.

HILCORE, Charles, Jr.
Jane Higgins

9 September 1830
Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 342

SMASLEY, William
Elizabeth Funnels

16 September 1830
Sam'l C. Hoskins, J. P.

COBB, Caleb
Elizabeth Brown

23 September 1830
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 343

SHENDEN, Charles A.
Marvin Allen

28 September 1830
John Whitted, M. G.

BLONDISHNER, Andrew
Elizabeth Drimoy

30 September 1830
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 344

SARGENT, Elisha
Lavina Waggoner

3 October 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

ATCHISON, Samuel
Hannah Bowden

7 October 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 345

SKINNER, Cornelius
Jane Mitchell

7 October 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

DALE, James
Polly Ward

7 October 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 346

FISHER, Jacob
Julia A. Boyd

6 October 1830
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

ATCHISON, Jefferson
Catharine Fields

10 October 1830
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 347

BURTON, Elisha
Susannah Grey

12 October 1830
Joseph Odell, M. G.

FINGER, Jacob
Frances Finger
(Sender in Licence)

19 October 1830
Samuel G. Hockins, J. P.

PAGE 348

HARNBY, Alexander
Polly ~~Halton~~ or Melton
Has been marked over

24 October 1830
John Stoner, E. C. C.

BRIDWELL, Burrell
Nancy Sentonney

24 October 1830
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 349

SMITH, Hiram P.
Lydia Payno

28 October 1830
George Richards, M. G.

HAWKINS, Thomas
Matilda Roberts

28 October 1830
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

PAGE 30

REINHOLD, Lewis
Anna Woolf

23 October 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

ODELL, Emsley
Sally Ann Scott

4 November 1830
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 31

STOTTS, Isaac
Malinda Thord

4 November 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

BOND, Samuel
Peggy Feathers

4 November 1830
Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J.P.

PAGE 352

CARFIELD, James J.
Sarah Bell

11 November 1830
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

WHITE, Silas
Nancy Phillips

11 November 1830
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 353

BOWDEN, Doyle
Winney Chestnut

25 November 1830
Rollin G. Dewey J. P.

REED, Levi
Polly Spears
(looks like Speak in licence)

28 November 1830
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

PAGE 354

SMITH, Samuel
Temperance Roberts.

14 December 1830
Alexander J. Kern, M. G.

RANSIE, Milton
Malinda Brown

9 December 1830
Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J.P.

PAGE 355

BAKER, Robert
Jane Waggoner

10 December 1830
Wesley Short, M. G.

CONFIDENTIAL

COFF, Andrew
Polly Murphy

17 December 1830
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 356

JOHNSON, Ephraim W.
Margaret Allen

30 December 1830
John Whitted, M. G.

MONTGOMERY, Elijah
Sally Osburn

28 December 1830
(License)

PAGE 357

RAWLINGS, Felix G.
Hannah Whisenand.

30 December 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

WILLIAMS, John
Elizabeth Sampson

30 December 1830
Francis Williams, J. P.

(This is the last marriage for 1830. The remainder of Lawrence County, Indiana, Marriage Record "A" will appear in another volume.)

LIST OF PERSONS PERFORMING MARRIAGES

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

1818--1850

ABBREVIATIONS

M. G. --Minister of the Gospel

P. G. --Preacher of the Gospel

J. P. --Justice of the Peace

E. C. C. --Elder of the Christian Church

M. M. E. C. --Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church

A -B

ANDERSON

Daniel, M. G.

Robt., J. P.

BARNETT

John J., J. P.

BEASLEY

Isaac, J. P.

BECK

David, M. G.

BERZINI

Isaiah, P. G.

BERRY

Joseph, M. G.

BLAIR

Wm., J. P.

BLAKE

Wesley, M. G.

Willoby, M. G.

BOND

John, M. G.

BUCHANAN

Nathan, M. G.

BROWN

Richd., M. G.

BROWNING

Richard, M. G.

BYRAM

Louis (Lewis), M. G.

C

CROOKE

John A., J. P.

John R., J. P.

Olly, J. P.

CARLTON

Ambrose, M. G.

COLE

Jeremish, M. G.

CONNELLY

Joel, J. P.

John, J. P.

Wm., Associate Judge

D

DALE

William, J. P.

DAVIS

Abner, M. G.

DEWEY

Rollin C., J. P.

DODSON

Thomas

DONALDSON

John, J. P.

DOTSON

Wm., M. G.

E

ELROD
Wm., J. P.
EVANS
A., M. G.

F

FEDLER
James, J. P.
FIELDS
Abraham, J. P.
Absolem, J. P.
James, J. P.
FISH
Isaac, J. P.
FLINN
James, J. P.
Wm., J. P.

G

GAITHER
Easil, J. P.
GARTON
Robert, J. P.
GILBERG
Simon, J. P.
GRER
David, J. P.
GRIMES
Stephan, D. M. E. G.

H

HAMERSLEY
John, J. P.
HENDERSON
Robt., J. P.
HICKS
Robert, M. G.
HOPKINS
L. G., J. P.
HOSKINS
Samuel G., J. P.
HOSTETLER
Christian, M. G.
Jonathan, M. G.
Joseph, M. G.
Solomon, M. G.
HOUSH
Adam, J. P.
HOUSTON
Leonard, M. G.

H

HOWARD
Sanders M., J. P.
HUGHES
Jesso, Elder C. C.

J

JENKINS
Nathaniel, M. G.
K
KELOEY
William, J. P.
KERN
Abraham, M. G.
Alex J., M. G.
KENDRED
John, M. G.

L

LADNESKEY
Christian, J. P.
LEWIS
David S., M. G.
LOWELL
Thos., M. G.

M

MARGIN
Isaac, M. G.
William W., M. G.
MEGLINERE
J., M. G.
MILLIGAN
Thomas, M. G.
MITCHELL
Abraham, M. G.
Robt., J. P.

N

NEWLAND
Wm., M. G.
NICHOLSON
Thomas, M. G.
NOBLETT
Wm., M. G.

O

ODELL

Jos., M. G.

OWENS

Samuel, J. P.

P

PILE (PHILE)

Daniel, J. P.

David, J. P.

PROSSER

Jo. W., L. P. M. E. Church

R

RAINEY

Reuben, J. P.

RAY

Edmund, M. G.

REEVES

Alex J., M. G.

RICHARDS

George, M. G.

REBBL

John, M. G.

ROBERTS

Jacob, J. P.

Louis, J. P.

Robert R., M. M. E. C.

ROBERTSON

Thomas, M. G.

ROWLAND

Jesse, M. G.

S

SHORT

John, J. P.

Wesley, M. G.

SMITH

Martin, M. G.

STEWART

John, C. P.

SPONER

John, E. C. C.

STORR

John, E. C. C.

TOMER

Thomas, M. G.

T

TABASKA

Christian, J. P.

TAGGERT

James, J. P.

TODD

Jonathan, J. P.

TRUEBLOOD

Mark, J. P.

V

VANDEVER

Joel, J. P.

Thos., M. G.

VESTAL

John, J. P.

~~WHEATON, W. H. WHEATON, W. H.~~~~WHEATON, W. H. WHEATON, W. H.~~

W

WHITED

John, M. G.

WILLIAMS

Francis, J. P.

Francis J., J. P.

John, J. P.

Y

YOUNGER

Steve, M. G.

INDEX

A

ADAMS	
Polly	43
ADAMSON	
Edmund (or Edward).....	19
Jesse	48
John	15
Nancy	29
ADKISON	
Polly	15
AIBIN	
Joseph	19
ALLXANDER	
Henry	50
Sarah	22
ALLEN	
Elihu	36
Elkanah	34
Ison	52
James	50
Joseph H.....	57
Juliaann	48
Lavinia.....	58
Mahala.....	51
Margaret	61
Melissa.....	11
Micajah	37
Polly	21
ANDERSON	
Archibald	52
James	15
John	7, 12
Lucinda	21
Mary	24
Polly	27
Rebecca	40
Robert	8
Sally	24, 35
ANDREWS	
Christopher	58
Rebecca	16
ARD	
James	5

ARMSTRONG

Eliza	8
James	15
John D.....	32
Letitia.....	45
Nancy	2
ATCHISON	
Jefferson.....	59
Samuel	59

B

BAILEY

Lena	5
Sally	18

BAILS

Darkis.....	6
-------------	---

BAITY

Barbara	4
---------------	---

BAKER

Arnsted	15, 48
George	16
Nathaniel	28
Patsey	16
Philip	36
Robert	60

BALDWIN

Elisha	30
Elicabeth	7

BALWIN (BALDWIN?)

Polly	7
-------------	---

BALES

Alexander	7, 40
James	45
Polly	22
Solia	22
William	9
(BARGE?)	

BANCHE

Thomas	6
--------------	---

BANIS

John	4
Martha	20
Michael	10
Thomas	5, 10

B

BARGE (BANGER?)		DEGGS	
John	44	Catharine	8
BARKER		ILL	
Isaac	46	Francis	29
BARNES		Sarah	60
Judith	45	INEFIELD	
Lydia	24	Nancy	47
BARNETT		Susanna	44
John J.	51	William	1
Vina	44	BENNET	
BARNHILL		Riley	28
Jane	5	BENNINGTON	
Polly	17	Nancy	22
BASS		BENTON	
Nancy	47	Sarah	53
BATES		BIGGS	
Malinda	50	Samuel M.	14
BATHAN		BILES (BOYLES?)	
Isabella	28	David	27
Nancy	35	BINGE	
BAYLESS		Lydia	26
Phoebe	14	BIRNU	
BAYLEY (BAILEY?)		James	20
Levi	42	Elizabeth	21
Rebecca	1	William	17
BEASLEY		BIVINS	
James	6	Rachel	55
William	58	BLACK	
BEATY		Mary E.	56
James	14	BLACKWELL	
BEAVER		William	16
Abby	53	BLAIR	
Lorena	39	James	5
Matthias	18	John	35
BEAZLEY		Marienne	17
Edmund	21	Polly	3,9
BEOX		Ruth	12
Anno	27	Sarah Ann	53
Percy	53	Thomas	6
BECKELSHIMER		BLAKE	
Andrew	58	No first name.	43
Catharine	50	Austin	58
BEEZLEY		Cynthia	44
Alexander	41	BLAND	
Detoy	13	William	52
Isaiah	25	BLIEDSOE	
Jesse	36	John	18
Euinda	43	BLEVINS	
Rachel	14	Polly	10
Richard	40, 42	Rebecca	29
		Samuel	10

B

BLUM	
Thomas	5
BODENHART	
William	50
BOLES	
John	17
BOLTON	
Elizabeth	32
BOND	
Elizabeth	53
George	53
Jane	53
Malinda	35
Temperance	5
BOONE	
Noah	39
BORLAND	
David	48
BOTTLER (BUTLER?)	
Alexander	17
BOUNDS	
Betsy	19
BOWDEN	
Cynthia	36
Doyle	60
Hannah	59
James	35
Lydia	32
BOWERS	
Absalom	25
BOWLING	
Sarah	13
BOWMAN	
Eleanor	49
BOX	
William	46
BOYD	
Isaac	43
John	42
Julia A.	59
Samuel	60
BOYLES	
David	14
BRANHAM	
Malinda	21
BRAZZELL	
Joshua	19
BREEDING	
Philip	52
BREWER	
Elizabeth	52
Nathaniel	
BRIDGES	
Mariah	57
Sally	43
Sarah	21

BRIDWELL	
Durrel	59
Cuthbert	51
George	56
Nancy	8
Rebecca	4
Sally	8
BRIGHTMAN	
Vilon	32
BRINDLEY	
Susannah	54
BRINEM	
Elizabeth	58
BROCK	
Allon	21
Sarah	20
BROOKS	
Elizabeth	49
Mily	37
Nancy	46
Peggy	31
William	27
BROWN	
Elizabeth	58
Everalla	47
Jesse	54
Joseph	51
Malinda	60
Nelson R.	48
Thomas	45, 56
Thomas J.	46
BROWNING	
Anzi	57
Polly	26
BRUNER	
Elizabeth	11
Hackman	21
Joseph	22
Margaret	28
Nicholas	8
BRYANT	
William	54
BURNS	
Susan	6
BURTON	
Amelia	12
David	41
Elisha	39
John	46
Nancy	12
Zachariah	41
C	
CADY	
Elizabeth	33

C

CADY	Elizabeth.....33	CHESTNUT (CHESTNUT?)	Nancy .....51
	John .....16		Patience .....55
	Ruth .....42		Winney .....60
	Samuel .....57	CHESTNUT	
CAMERON	Edmund .....13		Bonjamin .....35
	Matilda .....16		Cintha .....30
CAMP	Betsy		Elizabeth .....19
CAMPBELL	Andrew .....20		James .....12
	Leathy .....33		John .....29
	Milly .....40		Peggy .....45
	Sophia .....15		Polly .....11
CANNON		CHRISTOPHER	
	Hiram J. ....53		Lemuel .....34
CARFIELD	James J. ....60	CLARK	
CARLTON	Mary .....11		Hannah .....3
CARTER			GEORGE MINXXXXXXXXXX
	Charles R. ....52	CLENDENIN	
	Henry I. (or J.)..46		Charles A. ....58
	James .....25	COATS	
	Nancy .....47		Sampson .....30,54
CASE			Sarah .....2
	Elizabeth .....19		William .....28
CAULK	Sally .....20	COBB-Sarah	9
CAVENS	Samuel R. ....27		Caleb .....58
CHAMBERLAIN			John .....26
	Eunice .....5		Mary .....32
CHANDLER	Cynthia .....47	COHENOUR	
	Polly .....20		Elizabeth .....34
	Winfred .....35		GEORGE .....57
CHANDLER	John .....35	COLE	
CHAPMAN			Anne .....45
	Rebecca .....24		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CHASE			Ezra .....23
	Elizabeth Ann ....30		Rebecca .....16
	Wm. J. ....5		Sally .....4
CHAVIER	Alexander .....49	COLLIER	
CHENEY			Levi .....14
	Elijah .....42		Richard .....22
	Melinda .....42	COLLINS	
			Deborah .....38
			Sally .....57
			Thomas H. ....16
		CONDER	
			Joseph .....24
		CONNELLY	
			Anne .....24
			Betsy .....16
			Constantine ....14
			Cynthia .....43
			Donia .....24
			Faithy .....30

CONNELLY --continued
 Frances11
 Joel58
 John29, 34, 34
 Joseph25
 Joshua10, 18
 Peggy5
 Polly ...24, 27, 33, 43
 Sally33, 42
 William26

COOK
 Rosanna38

COOLIN
 Edward30

COOPER
 Charles12
 James21
 Jonathan39
 Mordecai29
 Sally18
 Sarah35

COOTS
 Eleanor57

COARDER
 Nancy49

CORNETT
 Jordan40

COSNER
 Hannah17
 Joseph38
 William38

COX
 Allen17
 Elizabeth17
 Ezekiel7
 Isaac30
 Jesse51
 Mary51
 Polly36
 Susannah55
 Washington51

COXE (?)
 Ruth4
 Sally7

CRACRAFT
 Aaron53

CRAWFORD
 Margaret50
 Nelly56
 William32

CRIDER
 Christina10
 Elizabeth30
 John30
 Leonard13

CROCK
 Noah22

CROOKE 66
 Orlas37
 William L.39

CROOKS
 Asa11

CROUSE
 Margaret20

CROW
 Vinson15

CRUTCHFIELD
 Absalom16

CUMMINGS
 Eliza23
 Sally34

CUPPS
 Daniel19
 Polly5

CUPS (CUPPS?)
 Polly12

CUPPS
 Sarah Ann57

CURRY
 Betsy41

D

DALE
 James59
 Matthew19
 Nancy44

DARLING
 Mary39

DAVENPORT
 Susan54

DAVED
 Ann35

DAVIDSON
 William6

DAVIES
 Nancy39

DAVIS
 Agnes9
 Borthia3
 Drury15
 Jesse8
 John46
 Judah25
 Levi28
 Mahala41
 Mary28
 Rebecca30
 Ruben3
 Susan9
 Wesley31

DAWSON
 Benjamin3
 Ellamina58

D

DAXTON	
Betsy	23
Erster	1
Hannah	33
Polly	33
DENSON	
James	42
DENTON	
Thomas	4
DENNY	
James	3
William	43
DORIN	
Benjamin	18
DUTHERAGE	
Louis	33
DILLY	
Polly	25
Stephen	47
Uriah	36
DEX	
Zachariah	16
DOAN	
John	36
DODSON	
Lambert	40
DONALDSON	
Robert	49
Salrina	31
DONELSON	
June	48
DONION	
Caswell	38
Henry	27
Hiram	3
Martin	57
Polly	26
Sally	36
Susan	6
DORSEY	
Nancy	42
DORTON	
Mrs. Betsy	40
DOSS	
William	37
DOTSON	
Polly	54
Samuel	25
DOUGHERTY	
Elice	21
Isabella	20
John	11
Lucinda	44
William	33

DOWEL	
John	40
DOWNS	
John	16
DUNCAN	
Elizabeth	32
Sidney	31
DUNLAWY	
John Y.	46

E

EASTER	
Maria	36
EASTON	
Thomas	44
EDMONDSON	
Polly	53
EDWARDS	
Edward	35
Elizabeth	16
Hannah	37
Isaac	37
Jane	14
John	40
Lucy	52
Molly	40
Rebecca	32
Sally	32
Society	23
ELEXON	
Eunice	20
ELLIOTT	
Henry	48
ELLISON	
Betsy	11
Robert	37
ELROD	
Thomas	10
ERWIN	
Esther	12
Jarrott L.	38
Rebecca	22
ETCHISON	
Milly	54
EVANS	
Betsy	26
Calvin	12
Robert	69
Eliza	42
Evaline	46
Tommy	1
Mahala	43
Mary	25
Richard	1

E

EVANS

Ruhanna	35
Susannah	19
William	41

F

FAULKNER

Rachel	30
--------------	----

FARIS

Susannah	52
----------------	----

FEATHERS

Peggy	60
-------------	----

FELNER

Rebecca	10
William	3

FENDER

Frances	41
Susannah	55

FERGUSON

Clements	56
Hiram	19
John	50
Ralston	45
Thomas	45

FIAT

Isaac	40
-------------	----

FIDLER

Mary	10
------------	----

FIELD

Rainey	48
--------------	----

FIELDS

Catharine	59
Fally	4
Robert	31, 43

FINGER

Catharine	12
Frances	59
Jacob	59
Jonas	41
Susanna	48

FINGLE

Maria	35
-------------	----

FISH

Corbin	31
Eliza	53
Frances	45
Logan	44
Myra	47
Nancy	28
Nancy M.	56

FISHER

Anna	57
David	24
Elish	4
Hannah	8
Jacob	59

FISHER

John	50
Thomas	13

FISK

Miranda	3
---------------	---

FITZPATRICK

Betsy	14
Elizabeth	10
Hannah	15
Henry	36
Johnson	28
Sarah	2

FLEETWOOD

Solomon	31
---------------	----

FLINN

Allen	39
Dicy	19
Elizabeth	50
George	31
James	29
John	49
Martin	56
Rebecca	19
Sally	40, 46

FLOYD

Betsy	51
-------------	----

FOOT

John	5
------------	---

FOOTE

Sally	10
-------------	----

FORDICE

Anna	36
------------	----

FORTNER

Michael	29
---------------	----

FOSTER

Micajah	37
Sarah	31

FOX

Berthona	12
George	8
Mary	8
Polly	40

FRANKLIN

Pleasant	41
----------------	----

FREED

Jacob	36
Samuel	32

FRIEDMAN

John	40
J. W.	5
Ruth	33
Samuel	9
William	17

FROST

Dennis	17
--------------	----

FULMERSON

Betsy	1
-------------	---

F

FULL	
Nancy	50
FULLEN	
Rouben	1
FULTON	
David	32
Margaret	18
Mary	2

G

GAINEX	
Anne	43
Susannah	27
GAITHER	
Alvin	31
GALLION	
Mary	23
GARRISON	
James	28
Rachel	49
William	32
GASTON (GARTON?)	
William	23
GEORGE	
Juda	35
Mary	12
Samuel	38
GIBSON	
Polly	34
GILBERT	
Alvin	36
Martin	34
Polly	37
Thomas	20
GILBERT	
William	26
GIRDLE	
Sarah	15
GLENN	
Margaret	51
GOFF	
Andrew	60
GOODEN	
Barbara	57
GOOLBY	
Lewis G.	23
GRAHAM	
Malinda	32
Samuel	42
GRANTON (GRANTHAM?)	
Moses	35
GRATMAN	
Thomas	53
GRAY	
Dorothy	16

G

GRAY	
Lydia	25
William	9
GREEN	
Alexander	22
Hugh	57
Nathaniel	2
Winkfield	58
GREGG	
Joseph	13
GREGORY	
Dangerfield	27
Rhoda	8
William C.	38
GRIM	
Susannah	59
GRIFFIN	
James	49
John B.	21
GROVES	
Nancy	40
GULLET	
John	13 90
GUTHRIE	
Mary	45
Sally	37
Samuel	50
GYGER	
John	41
H	
HANDEN (HAYDEN?)	
Margaret	14
HAITHER	
Joseph	17
HALFRACE	
Fredrick	9
HALL	
Elizabeth	25
Hannah	25
Isom	18
Phoebe	2
Polly	57
Richard	23
Robert	22
Robert, Jr.	45
HAM	
Betsy	9
HAMER	
Hugh	10
Thomas	15
HAMEROLEY	
Catharine	31
HAMILTON	
Betsy	20

H

HAMILTON		HEADRICK	
Jameson	25	William	25
John	7	HECKMAN	
Peggy	28	William	55
HALT		HELTON	
Lucinda	44	Andrew	41
HANGER		James	22
Frederick	47	Polly	7
HARGRESLIN		WELTON (or MELTON)	
James	3	Polly	59
Jennet	18	HELTON	
John	45	Sally	18
HANK		HENDERSON	
William	37	Daniel	7
HANNA		Franky	9
Catharine	38	Hannah	7
HARDICK		Hiram	48
George	20	John	25, 46
HARDIN		Jonathan	44
Eldesoe	25	Joseph	15
Daniel	21	Peggy	15
HARNEL		Berlina	48
Alexander	59	Polly	9
HARPER		Robert	31
Jane	57	Tyre	51
HARRIS		HERRON	
Benjamin	30	Jane	31
David	30	Lewis	49
Margaret	37	HARRISONXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
Moses	17	HERSCHER	
HARVEY		Fleecy	18
Hiram	15	HERVEL	
HASTINGS		Marmaduke	2
Arthur	15	HILL	
John	21	Betsy	12
HATFIELD		Nancy	23
William	11	Sally	10
HATTAUGH		HINKLE	
Elizabeth	55	Nathan	54
HAWKINS		Peggy	25
Abraham	21	Samuel	16
David	32	HENSHAW	
John	54	John	48
Nancy	56	HOARD	
Noah	22	George	33
Polly	19, 24	HODGE	
Sabry	4	Nancy	25
Samuel	15	HODGES	
Thomas	59	Sucannah	22
HAYS		HOGGATE	
George W.	56	Abner	10
Jacob	47	HOLDEN	
HEAD		Ruben	31
Holly	14	HOLLADAY	
HEADRICK		Sally	2
Isaac	11		

H

HOLMAN	
Catharine	42
Henry M.	43
HOLMES	
Jane	35
Joseph	4
Peggy	52
Ruth	41
Sarah	7
HOOKER	
Sarah	52
HOOPINGARNER	
Catharine	13
Daniel	37
George	40
John	13
HOPPER	
Nancy	43
William	2
HORTON	
James	45
Jefferson	39
Polly	46
HOSTETLER	
Nancy	25
HOUSH	
Cynthia Ann	16
Elizabeth	19
Nichols	39
Suzanne	36
Nancy	32
Thomas	23
HOVINGS (HARRIS?)	
John	21
Stephen	20
HOWARD	
Sandy	14
HUDSON	
Theophilus	33
HUFF	
Jacob	27
HUGHES	
Sandy	45
HUGHS	
Peggy	5
Polly	5
HURD	
Nancy	49
HURTHINGS	
John	51
HUNTER	
Phoebe	49

HUMSTON	
Susanna	50
HUNTER	
Francis	57
John	1
Sally	1
William	26
HURT	
Catharine	48
Dioncia	47
John	18
Judah	18
Thomas	47
HUSTETTLER	
William	53
HUTCHINSON	
James	33

I

IYERD	
Elizabeth	45
Henry	28
Jonas	12
Malinda	60
Polly	59
INGLE	
Charles	50
INMAN	
Polly	29
IRWIN	
Bob	34
Lizzy	34
Wm.	6
ISOM	
George	22

J

JACKSON	
Andrew	24
JAMES	
Benjamin	36
Thomas	15
JAMES (JAMMEL?)	
Emilee	4
JENKS	
John	41
Tilly	33
JENNINGS	
David M.	15

J

I

JENNINGS

Elizabeth37
 Milinda15
 Nancy12
 Sally34

JETER

Horatio38

JEFF

Elijah56

JOHNSON

Elizabeth56, 58
 Jesse4
 Mary24
 Polly1
 Ephraim W.61

JOHNSTON

David11
 James4, 11
 John12
 Lydia9
 Mary7
 Solomon11

JOLLY

Elizabeth16
 Thomas19, 39

JONES

James52
 John4, 20
 Willis24

JORDAN

William28

JUDAH

Eli15
 Henry53
 Israel55
 Martin A.12

JULIAN

Keane9
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

K

KAHN

Alfred29

KALBY

Joseph43

KATHLEEN

Jesse26
 Sidney56
 William43

KIRBY

Amos11

KIRK

Abigail52
 Adam24

KERN

Fanny15
 John18
 Lucinda47

KIDBY

Sally10

KILGORE

Charles, Jr. ...58
 Kathina33
 Mary54
 Phazina17
 Polly42
 Reuben1
 Sally2
 Stephen26

KIMBLE

Stephen10

KIMBLY

Eleanor28
 John6
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

KINDRED

Thomas20

KING

Rebecca55

KIRBY

John39

KRIEDE

Winney Margaret 55

L

LABRUESKY

Lewis12

LACKY

Dunice29
 John4
 Ruth14
 William12

LAFFERTY

John5
 Joseph45

LAKE

James37

LAKY

Nancy44

LAND

Catharine14
 Jacob39
 Marian38
 Polly31
 Silas6
 Susanna39

LANSKIN

Sally30

L

Mc

LARKY (?)		McAFEE	
LEE	Margaret .....6	Samuel .....36	
	Berchoba .....11	Thomas .....26	
	Betsy Ann .....52	McBRIDE	
	Forby .....40	Moses .....12	
	Johnson .....25	Peggy .....23	
	Maria .....17	Polly .....7	
	Nelly .....3	Sally .....26	
	William .....6,7	Samuel .....2	
LEACH		McCLELLAND	
	Amos .....2	Martha .....50	
LEE	Anno .....41	McCORMACK	
		William .....52	
LEWIS		McCRAY	
	Joshua .....11	Elizabeth .....52	
	Malinda .....32	McDANIEL	
	Matilda .....33	James .....33	
LINDSEY		McDONNELL <i>McDowell</i>	
	Ether .....13	Rachel .....28	
LENGLE		McDOWEL	
	Henry .....44	John .....41	
LINSIE		McDOWILL	
	Sophia .....56	Lydia .....39	
LITTON		William .....44	
	Betsy .....36	McGahan	
	Eliza .....21	Alexander .....51	
	Isaac .....47	McGUIRE	
	Tabitha .....57	Elizabeth .....8	
LITTON		McNEE	
	Anno .....34	Betsy .....37	
LONG		Peggy .....18	
	Elvira .....44	McNEIG	
	Francis .....44	Harrison .....55	
	Henry .....47	McKINLEY	
	Isaac .....17	P. ....34	
LOVE		McKNIGHT	
	Harry .....41	Adeline .....54	
	William .....45	William .....22	
LOWDEN		McLELLAND	
	Samuel .....52	Isabella .....11	
LOWERY		Margaret .....10	
	Caroline .....25	Sarah .....7	
	John .....24	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
LUCAS		McLAUGHLIN	
	Hiram .....1	Andrew .....26	
	Samuel .....31	Nancy .....54	
LUTTRELL		McMANUS	
	Polly .....15	Jane .....13	
LUTZ		Nelly .....3	
	Catharine .....39	Rosanna .....28	
	John .....14	McRUINNELS (McREYNOLDS?)	
		George .....57	
		Joseph .....46	

H		HEER		
JACK		Isabella	40	
Pamolia	44	William	37	
MAIDEN (MYDEN?)		MEFFORD	Eleanor	6
David	32	MEGLEMER	Thomas	51
Rebecca	53	MELVIN		
MAIONE		Lovi	9	
Robert W.	5	Thomas	47	
MAIOTO		MICHAEL	William	52
Lucinda	50	MICHAELS	Sarah	39
Benjamin	58	MILLER		
Betsy	5	Henry	30	
Charity	5	Mary	36	
David	24	MILLS		
Semima	6	John	45	
Lidea	4	MILSAP		
MARTIN		Ann	22	
George	57	William	8	
Jacob	11	MITCHELL		
Louis	49	Ann Jane	55	
Margaret	53	Charles	55	
Nehaa	33	Isaac	23	
Nancy L.	51	Jacob	55	
Shadrach	23	Jane	59	
William	3	John	40	
MASE		Lucinda	5	
Sarah	56	Mary	15	
MASON		Polly	43	
Andrew	55	Rebecca	34	
Margret	8	Robert	56	
Margaret	50	Russell	8	
MASSON		Sally	8, 25	
Lemuel	6	Thomas	24	
MATHIS		William	27	
Isaac	39, 50	Wilson	44	
James	56	MOBERLY		
Sally	49	Edward C.	40	
Thomas	40	Mary	43	
MATTHEWS		Joan E.	31	
James	2	MONTGOMERY		
Matthew	27	Edgar A.	51	
MAXFIELD		Elijah	61	
Battel	47	Spencer	56	
MAXWELL		MOORE		
Betsy	14	Amos A.	22	
John	11	Clara	23	
Joseph	45	Nancy	18	
Susan	38	Rachel	58	
William	7	Thomas	52	
MEADOWS		William	12	
Leziah	9			

M

MORRIS	
Hannah	22
Heathy	23
Louis L.	42
MOSILL	
John	23
MOYER	
Frederick	57
MULLIGAN	
Eleanor	23
MULLIS	
Lydia	52
Robert	53
Sally	25
MUNDIN (MUNDLELL)	
Joseph	23
MURPHY	
Peggy	3
Polly	60
Rebecca	58
MURRAY	
Abel	19, 34
Elijah	34
James	28, 29
Mary	26
Timothy	12
William	35
MURRY (MURRAY?)	
Rachel	6
MUSSER	
Joseph	50

N

NAIL	
John	17
NAPP	
Junico	6
NEAL	
Arthur	5
Barton	21
Catharine	33
Elizabeth	9
Martin	49
Subra	22
NEWKIRK	
Elizabeth	55
John	13
Pamolia	31
Richard	43
NEWTON	
Willy	55
NUGENE	
Noah	11
Margaret	40

NUGENE

Salomy	19
NUNNALLY	
Jane	34
NUNNERY	
Lucinda	36

O

ODELL	
Elmsley	60
Eveline	44
Rebirah	8
Patey	41
OGG	
Jonina	36
O'NEAL	
Folly	56
OSBORN	
Matilda	41
OSBURN	
Catharine	3
James	30
Sally	61
Solomon	10
OWELL	
Francis	49
OWEN	
Anne L.	41
OWENS	
Ann	39
Avery	26
Abbez C.	43
James	35
John	47
Martin H. D.	43
Nancy	31
Owen	32
Rocanna	26
Sally	33
Samuel	54
William	53

P

PARSON	
Abigail	30
PARSONS	
James	53
Mary	7
PATTERSON	
Catharine	44
Elizabeth	27, 43
PAYNE	
George	42
Lydia	59
PEARSON	
Indiana	38

P

PEARSON	
Margaret	51
Susanna	3
PENDER	
Eliza	47
Thos.	4
PETERS	
John	3
PHILLIPS	
Catharine	33
John	27
Mary	14
Katilda	54
Nancy	60
Susanna	44
PHIPPS	
Benjamin	8
Elizabeth	52
John	37
PICKARD	
William	13
PIERCE	
Polly	53
PIPHIN	
Jacob	7
PINCHIN	
Elizabeth	45
Rebecca	46
PITASANT	
Polly	4
Ruth	43
PIESS	
Polly	36
Rachel	6
Sally	23
POD	
John	2
POLIN	
Emil (Gail?)	21
POPE	
Elizabeth	35
PORTER	
Elizabeth	53
James	2
Jane	16
Rebecca	42
Richard	42
William	54
POWERS	
Ira (or Ira)	31
PRICE	
James	3

PRIMER

John	6
PROCTOR	
Nancy	47
Polly S.	13
PROW	
William	52

Q

QUACKENBUSH

Henry	31
Jane	49
John	10
Lydia	27
Maria	24
QUAKE (QUICK)	
Andrew	46

QUILLEN

Elizabeth	26
Nancy	18, 19
Rebecca	12
William	34

QUIN

Polly	49
QUINLAN	
Nancy	45

R

RAFFERTY

Mary	15
------	----

RAGSDALE

Henry	19
Joseph	56
Lavinia	22

RAINBOLT

Sally	32
-------	----

RAINDY

Ruldah	71
John	9
Rachel	21
Reuben	32

RAMSLEY

Milton	50
--------	----

RANEY

Betsy	51
SOPHRONIA	46

RANKIN

Eleanor	57
---------	----

RAWLINGS

Felix G.	31
----------	----

RAY

Eliz	48
------	----

R

RAY	
John ..	16
Ratsay ..	40
William ..	54
RAYN	
Wm. M.	7
RAWLE	
Betsy	9
RECTOR	
Joseph	7
REED	
Ann	23
Levi	50
REEVES	
Elizabeth	26
REID	
John	44
REYNOLDS	
Cinncy	54
James	27
Josh	50
REYNOLDS	
RHODES	
Jane	39
John	46
REIBLAND	
Daniel	8
RICE	
George	4
RICHARDS	
Gabriel	7
Joshua	20
Nancy	47
RICHARDSON	
Stephen	45
RIDDLE	
David	23
Jonathan	14
RIGGINS	
Jane	53
RIMMO	
Lewis	60
RILEY	
George	21
Susan	54
William	23
RIPLEY	
John	55
RITTER	
Polly	53
ROACH	
Mary	42

R

ROARK	
Dolilah	2
Elizabeth	7
Lucy	21
Rebecca	17
ROBERTS	
John	33
Kosiah	33
Lethy Jane	54
Matilda	59
Susanna	24
Temperance	60
ROGERS	
Bartlett	29
Denson	30
John	35
ROSS	
Joseph	25
ROWD	
Eleanor	15
RUBENSON	
Dinah	17
John	57
Samuel	15
RUNNELS (REYNOLDS?)	
Anne	53
Benjamin	35
Elizabeth	53
James	24
Polly	34
S	
SAMPSON	
Elizabeth	31
SAPPINGTON	
Nancy	36
Polly	27
SARGENT	
Elisha	59
SCAGGS	
Nancy	34
SCOTT	
Sally Ann	50
SEARS	
David	22
SENTENARY	
Jane	2
John	39
Lewis	13
Nancy	59
Rachel	46

SHLEMS		SHLICKER	
John	20	Polly	34
Rosannah	19	SPURLIN	
SHEPHER		Sally	41
Jacob	42	Samuel	55
SHIELDS		SILBY	
Henry	34	Nancy	51
Henry B.	56	Polly	43
Jacob	25	Sally Ann	29
SHEPHER		STEPHENS	
Elice	6	James	9
John	14	Nancy	6
SHOLKNER		STEPHENSON	
Arnold	39	Dobson	55
SHORT		Rebecca	8
Rehorthien (Boothchen?)		STEVENSON	
.....	15	John	16
Ezekiel	2	Uphie	25
Manaford	8	STEWART	
John	14	Levi L.	5
John L.	29	STEWART	
SILVER		John	26
Katilda	10	Mary	26
SIMONS		William	13
Rachel	43	STIPP	
SIMS		Naomi	55
Asbury	33	STONE	
Charlotte	37	James	18
Elizabeth	32	Jeremiah	32
John	23	STOTTS	
Polly	4	Elizabeth	3
SINKNER		Wiram	38
Cornelius	59	Isaac	60
SKIFF		Samuel	53
David	25	STOWERS	
Elizabeth	24	Nancy	16
Fanny	17	STULTZ	
Isaac	48	Harmon	6, 58
Isaac P.	59	John	5
Isabella	30	SULLIVAN	
Samuel	60	Polly	1
Sarah	10	William	14
Susan (?)	55	SUTHERLAND	
William	57	Abraham	9
SPARKS		Betsy	6
Catharine	20	Martin	7
Henry	5	William	6
SPER (SPER)		SYLER	
Andrew	19	Mary	3, 5
Washington	35		
SPERS (SPERS?)			
Polly	60		

TATE		
	Cassandra	21
	John	34
	Nelson	28
TAYLOR		
	Perona	33
	Jane	50
	Nancy	12
	Plutnick	51
	Polly	38
	Robert	44
TEAGUE		
	Samuel	42
TEMPLEMAN		
	Polly	33
	Susannah	27
TEMPLETON		
	Isaac	8
TERRELL		
	Betsy	29
	John	1
	Judith	51
	Phoebe	39
	Polly	29
	Robert	9
	Sidney	39
TERRILL		
	Ginsey	13
	Mary	23
	William	35
THACHER		
	Henrietta	58
	John	54
THOMAS		
	Henderson	50
	Josiah	20
	William	3
THOMPSON		
	Andrew	23
	Isaacener S.	12
	Jane	37
	Margret	5
	Samuel	21
THORNTON		
	James	30
	Patty	13
THMS		
	Mahala	9
TINCHER		
	Isabella	42
	Jane	52
	Nancy	46
	Obediah	6
TINCHER		
	Priscilla	3
	Samuel	41
	William	4
TIMMER		
	Polly	11
TINSLEY		
	Wilton	42
TODD		
	James	18
	Lilly	27
	Nancy	30, 31
	Thomas	1
	William	33
TOLIVER		
	Allen	48
	Anne	18
	Betsy	17
	Elizabeth	45, 46
	Frank	22
	James	7
	Jesse	55
	Mahala	23
	Phoebe	13
	Sally	15
	Sarah	2
TOMPSON (THOMPSON?)		
	Sarah	11
TONE		
	Betsy	22
	James	13
TOCK		
	William	53
TOONE		
	Nancy	1
	Polly	42
TROSPER		
	John	33
TRUEBLOOD		
	James	38
	Josiah	32
TRUITT		
	Jesse	11
TURLLEY		
	Diadema	30
	Diana	19
TURNER		
	Rachel	19
TYLER		
	Hannah	35
	John	30

V

VAN VRANKEN
Henry10

VAUGHAN
Allen36

VERDIN
Sally37

VEST (VERST)
Nathaniel32
Polly38

VESTAL
John9

VORAS
William18

W

WADDELL (WEDDELL, WEDDLE)
George A. D.41

WAGGONER
Abraham4
Elisha9,18
Elizabeth7
Henry26
Jacob39
Jane60
Levina59
Lydia45
Melinda36
Michael5
Nancy41
Reoni14
Rosh45
Polly4,18
Sally29
Sarah30
Selitha20

WALKER
Elizabeth51
Guy27
Helen35,36
Isabella45
Rosanna17

WALLS
Adam24
John24
Sally21

WARD
Monor51
Detsy20
Fanny28
Job38
Timothy23

WARREN
Dolly17
Philip13

W

WATSON
Sarah46

WAY
Elizabeth37
Hannah37

WEBB
Benjamin51

WEDDELL
Pleasant G.22

WEST
Nathaniel35

WHEELER
Jesse37

WHEELOCH
Eleazar18

WHISOMAND
Hannah61

WHITE
Elizabeth48,57
Francis54
Mary47
Nancy16
Polly15
Sally34
Silas60
Walker34

WHITFIELD
Althy35

WHITNEY
Jane48
Malissa55
Nancy10

WHITTED
Jane46
Polly11

WILLIAMS
Benjamin5,9
Detsy43
Garrett47
Henry47
Isaac25
Jane26
Jesse38
John14
John43,51
Louisa15
Margaret46
Mary40
Nicholas20
Polly39
Rebecca27
Richard52

WILSON
Benjamin53

WINTER

John W.	49
Nancy	49
Polly	57

WINKLER

James	44
-------------	----

WOOLLEY

Hannah	41
Jane	32
Margaret	56
Nancy	46
Sally	27
Thomas	34

WOOD

Isaac	9
Maria	41

WOODRUFF

Moses	17
-------------	----

WOODS

Nancy	4
-------------	---

WOODI

Anna	60
Betsy	12
James	16
Jemima	51
John	46
Joseph	45
Sarah	42
Woods	34

WOLFE

Jeremiah	2
Polly	1

Y

YOUNG

Sarah	50
-------------	----

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1851--1856

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "A"

August 1818 - April 1856

Compiled by the

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

of the

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

K. S., D. A. R.

Mrs. L. C. Cox, Regent
717 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Donald C. Sellers, Chairman
R. R. # 1, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Frank B. Martin
601 R Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Robert Ingalls
Hillcrest, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. S. R. Claxon
1606 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

FOREWORD

Lawrence County, Indiana, Marriage Record Book "A" covers the period from August 1818 to April 1836. The records from 1818 through 1830 were copied by the John Wallace Chapter and filed in 1956. This volume for the period 1831 - 1836 completes Book "A".

As explained in the Foreword to the first volume, there are obvious errors in Book "A" which is a copy of an earlier volume, now lost. Names have been copied and indexed as found, but the committee has indicated questionable or alternate spellings where it was felt that errors were made.

In cases where no marriage return was made by minister or Justice of the Peace, the date of the licence has been given and marked as such.

Many of the names appearing in this and the earlier volume submitted by the John Wallace Chapter are also to be found in the Bible Records and Wills filed by the Chapter.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1831 - 1836	
.....	1 - 35
INDEX TO MARRIAGES - BRIDES AND GROOMS	36 - 50

BOOK "14"
LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1830 - 1836

Page 358

McBRIDE, John C.
Elizabeth Jeter

13 Jan. 1831
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

FORTNER, Michael
John (?) Barris

27 Jan. 1831
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

Page 359

DORLAND, Matthew
Sarah Wilson

27 Jan. 1831
Isaac Reed, M. G.

ASTON, David
Rebecca Ward

1 Feb. 1831
John R. Crooke, J. P.

Page 360

HOGGATT, Allen
Ann Walker

31 Jan. 1831
(Date of License-no return)

PARNEL, John
Candice Burt

12 Feb. 1831
Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

Page 361

HAWKINS, Joseph
Eleanor Chess

17 Feb. 1831
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

HILL, John
Lydia Maiden

15 Feb. 1831
Samuel G. Hoskins, M. G.

Page 362

CAMLER, Joshua
Mary Owens

17 Feb. 1831
Francis Williams, J. P.

MADISON, Robertson
Polly Rinker

19 Feb. 1831
George Richards, M. G.

	Page 363	
HEDRICK, Michael		24 Feb. 1831
Margaret Elovins		Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
BROWN, James P.		25 Feb. 1831
Adaline Harris		Wesley Short, M. G.

	Page 364	
LOCKHART, Samuel		25 Feb. 1831
Betsy Mason		Francis Williams, J. P.
WAX, Eli		8 March 1831
Thursey Toliver		Saml. G. Hoskins, J. P.

	Page 365	
FLOOD, Cornelius S.		9 March 1831
Cynthia Jones		(License)
COOMBS, William R.		22 March 1831
Silvy Sutton		Saml. G. Hoskins, J. P.

	Page 366	
LACKEY, Thomas		24 March 1831
Nancy Short		Wesley Short, M. G.
PLINN, Moses		31 March 1831
Elizabeth Quick		David Beck, M. G.

	Page 367	
RICHARDS, William		10 Apr. 1831
Hannah Pocs(or Bass)		Saml. G. Hoskins, J. P.
WAGGONER, Abraham		13 Apr. 1831
Mary Bridges		Wesley Short, M. G.

	Page 368	
HATFIELD, Thomas J.		21 Apr. 1831
Margaret Davis		Wm. Newland, M. G.
BECKLESHYMER, Charles		24 Apr. 1831
Ann Briney(?)		Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

	Page 369	
REED, James		19 May 1831
Sarah Harvey		Christian Hostetler, M. G.
RUBOTTOM, Samuel		15 May 1831
Doniza Evans		John R. Crooke, J. P.

	Page 370	
HANNA, Joseph T. Lucy Mitchell		19 May 1831 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
CAROTHERS, Morris Diadema Mitchell		14 May 1831 John M. Evans, M. G.
	Page 371	
FRANKLIN, Enoch Elizabeth Wilson		19 May 1831 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
INMAN, Thomas Margaret Sorrels		27 May 1831 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.
	Page 372	
NICHOLS, Daniel Sally Mitchell		2 June 1831 Wm. Connelly, Assoc. Judge
GUTHRIE, Hugh Jane Bridwell		4 June 1831 Robert Flinn, J. P.
	Page 373	
CRITCHLOW, James Susan A. Kennedy		16 June 1831 Leonard Houston, M. G.
INMAN, Elisha Lucretia Corbin		16 June 1831 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.
	Page 374	
ROMINER, Peter Nancy Pierce		18 June 1831 Francis Williams, J. P.
EDWARDS, William Rebecca Ison		26 June 1831 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
	Page 375	
WILLIAMS, Prior Anna Kern		7 July 1831 Abraham Kern, M. G.
BRIDWELL, Nelson Jane Jones		27 July 1831 John J. Barnett, J. P.
	Page 376	
BROWNING, William Eliza A. Todd		28 July 1831 John M. Evans, M. G.
YOUNG, David Cynthia Young		1 Aug. 1831 Robert Hicks, M. G.

DANSON, Benjamin Lydia Murray	Page 377	4 Aug. 1831 Joseph Odell, M. G.
SMITH, Jesso Nancy Willibee		3 Aug. 1831 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
LAUGHLIN, Joseph Drucilla Browning	Page 378	6 Aug. 1831 Richard Browning, M. G.
PAUCH, Phreeborn G. Hannah Scoggen		11 Aug. 1831 David(or Daniel) Anderson, M.G.
WINTERS, James Susan Gyger	Page 379	16 Aug. 1831 (Licence)
COX, David Polly Spurlin		25 Aug. 1831 John J. Barnett, J. P.
SPURLIN, William Peggy Cox	Page 380	25 Aug. 1831 John J. Barnett, J. P.
DILLY, James Sarah Proctor		8 Sept. 1831 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
McBRIDE, Samuel Judith Potter	Page 381	11 Sept. 1831 John R. Crooke, J. P.
WHITTLED, Thomas Rosanna Ikord		15 Sept. 1831 Wm: Nowland, J. P.
VEST, Obadiah Patsy Webb	Page 382	6 Oct. 1831 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
WALTERS, Robert Abigail Clarke		6 Oct. 1831 John M. Evans, M. G.
ALLEN, Wiram Isabella Litten	Page 383	6 Oct. 1831 Francis Williams, J. P.
CROOKE, John R. Sally Hill		5 Oct. 1831 Thomas Oliphant, M. G.

Page 384

GARRET, Moriland
Casssey Floyd

16 Oct. 1831
Robert Anderson, J. P.

DOTSON, Elijah
Telithy Mitchell

15 Oct. 1831
(License)

Page 385

CLARK, Darwin A.
Olive J. Wilcox

23 Oct. 1831
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

SMITH, James
Margaret Donica

25 Oct. 1831
Wm. Newland, M. G.

Page 386

ALEXANDER, John W.
Delpha Hunter

27 Oct. 1831
Wm. Newland, M. G.

GOODMAN, Wesley
Mahala Fuckle

27 Oct. 1831
(License)

Page 387

McPIKE, James M.
Nancy Dayton

3 Nov. 1831
Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J. P.

McCORNELL, Andrew
Malinda Fincher

10 Nov. 1831
Joel Connolly, J. P.

Page 388

TINCHER, James
Rebecca Burton

8 Nov. 1831
John Bond, M. G.

SNOW, Edmund
Charlotte Shanklin

13 Nov. 1831
Wesley Short, M. G.

Page 389

MYERS, John G.
Esther Lackey

14 Nov. 1831
(License)

WOOLERY, Jonathan
Henrietta Brown

17 Nov. 1831
John M. Evans, M. G.

Page 390

KINSER, Eliza
Lydia Judah

17 Nov. 1831
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PIFF, Albert G.
Juda A. Nugent

24 Nov. 1831
Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

	Page 391	
GARRISON, Henry Sophia Pless		27 Nov. 1831 Wm. Connolly, Assoc. Judge
CROCKETT, Robert E. Margaret Thorn		24 Nov. 1831 Jesse Huger(?) M. G.
	Page 392	
BOND, Charles Sarah Lindroth		27 Nov. 1831 Thomas Vandever, M. G.
HANLEY, Nathaniel Susanna Hill		27 Nov. 1831 Thomas Vandever, M. G.
	Page 393	
WARREN, Thomas S. Polly Hixon		30 Nov. 1831 (License)
JOHNSON, Burgett(?) Polly Iherd		6 Dec. 1831 (License)
	Page 394	
CODY, William Ginny Young		15 Dec. 1831 Robert Hicks, M. G.
TERRILL, William Lucinda Hawkins		11 Dec. 1831 Robert Hicks, M. G.
	Page 395	
BALLARD, James Nancy Melvin		11 Dec. 1831 Abraham Kern, M. G.
CONNELLY, Henry W. Sarah Cosner		14 Dec. 1831 David Bruner, M. G.
	Page 396	
SPIER, John Femima Davis		15 Dec. 1831 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
ALLEN, Abram Betsey Ann Smith		16 Dec. 1831 (License)
	Page 397	
RECTOR, Levi Cynthia Ann Simms		18 Dec. 1831 Richard Browning, M. G.
GUTHRIE, Samuel Sophia Haws		16 Dec. 1831 David Beck, M. G.

Page 398

FAUBION, William
Elizabeth McPike

22 Dec. 1831
Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J. P.

WEAVER, William
Susannah Taylor

25 Dec. 1831
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

Page 399

RAIMBOLT, Joseph
Nancy Gray

27 Dec. 1831
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

HAMER, James
Sophia Wood

5 Jan. 1832
Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

Page 400

THORN, Andrew
Alley Drake

5 Feb. 1832
Stever Younger, M. G.

FOOTE, Francis
Nancy Froman

8 Jan. 1832
Francis F. Williams, J. P.

Page 401

NEWBURY, Lewis
Elizabeth Critchlow

9 Jan. 1832
(Licence)

BIGGS, Robert
Frances Dewey

12 Jan. 1832
Francis F. Williams, J. P.

Page 402

VEST, Elisha
Polly Chitty

19 Jan. 1832
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

CUTHERIN, Daniel
Violet Allon

22 Jan. 1832
David Beck, M. G.

Page 403

PHILLIPS, John
Catherine Detherage

1 Feb. 1832
Wm. Connelly, Assoc. Judge

NEAL, Alexander
Elizabeth Phillips

2 Feb. 1832
Robert Porter, J. P.

Page 404

PHOOTER, George R.
Sarah Beck

2 Feb. 1832
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

BURTON, Eli
Abigail Connelly

30 Jan. 1832
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

Page 405

HARDY, Alfred
Elizabeth Lankford

1 Feb. 1832
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

KERN, Eli
Mahala Williams

1 Feb. 1832
Abraham Kern, M. G.

Page 406

EASLEY, William
Elizabeth Stotts

2 Feb. 1832
(License)

YOUNG, James
Rhoda Cornett

9 Feb. 1832
Robt. Hicks, M. G.

Page 407

GRAM, Jacob
Ellemina Curry

11 Feb. 1832
Richard Browning, M. G.

ROBERTS, George
Caroline Milligan

14 Feb. 1832
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 408

FLINY, Jacob
Melinda Horron

16 Feb. 1832
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

COX, Miles
Harriett Bowdon

16 Feb. 1832
John R. Crooke, J. P.

Page 409

GRAY, John W.
Lvelina V. Garton

23 Feb. 1832 ?
Robert Grattan(Garton), M. G.

BUCK, William
Patsy Noel

23 Feb. 1832
Joel Connelly, J. P.

Page 410

WARD, Rufus V.
Lockey Burton

1 Mar. 1832
Sanders M. Howard, M. G.

HIMBLY, Jacob
Maria Hickson

1 Mar. 1832
Wm. Erwin, Prob. Judge

Page 411

PUTMAN, Haywood
Susannah Toliver

5 Mar. 1832
John Bond, M. G.

DAYTON, Ezekiel
Matilda Meadows

5 Mar. 1832
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

Page 412

ALLEN, John
Susannah White

13 Mar. 1832
John Whitted, M. G.

HALL, Thomas
Sally Hedrick

15 Mar. 1832
Wesley Short, M. G.

Page 413

MILLSAPS, Gamaliel
Louisa Montgomery

17 Mar. 1832
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

RILEY, Charles
Lucy Jones

18 Mar. 1832
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 414

CRAWFORD, John
Polly McCoy

26 Mar. 1832
Stever Younger, M. G.

RUSSELL, Hiram S.
Mary A. Rogers

29 Mar. 1832
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 415

LEACHMAN, Peter
Ruth Finley

6 Apr. 1832
Christian Hostetler, M. G.

ABEL, John
Patscy Miller

9 Apr. 1832
(License)

Page 416

FARMER, Nathan
Nancy Edwards

12 May 1832
(License)

HUNT, William
Rebecca Bensley

22 Apr. 1832
John Hastings, M. G.

Page 417

CHAPMAN, John
Elizabeth Field

19 Apr. 1832
Abraham Kern, M. G.

CAMERON, Charles
Charlotte Toliver

7 May 1832
David Benner(?), M. G.

Page 418

BOWMAN, Jacob
Margaret Patterson

5 May 1832
Wm. Patterson, J. P.

LEITCHER, Levi
Elizabeth Keithley

31 May 1832
Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge

Page 419

NICHOLS, John M.
Phoebe Davis

4 June 1832
(Licence)

TOLIVER, Franklin
Peggy Tincher

10 June 1832
John Bond, M. G.

Page 420

WAGLEY, John
Amanda Scott

17 June 1832
Joseph Odell, M. G.

CRAWFORD, James, Jr.
Achsa McCoy

27 July 1832
Stever Younger, M. G.

Page 421

~~XX~~
DOUGHERTY, James T.
Jane Snyder

31 July 1832
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PENSEL, Clement
Juda Smith

6 Aug. 1832
David Beck, M. G.

Page 422

DODD, John
Sarah Erwin

13 Aug. 1832
H. S. Talbott, M. G.

MITCHELL, William C.
Jane Francis

14 Aug. 1832
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 423

HAGGARD, James
Nancy Cole

23 Aug. 1832
John M. Evans, M. G.

SMITH, Benjamin
Francis Lamb

23 Aug. 1832
Abraham Kern, M. G.

Page 424

WARD, Jonathan G. Ward
Sally Armstrong

23 Aug. 1832
S. Hayward, M. G.

COX, Stephen
Mary King

30 Aug. 1832
John R. Crooke, J. P.

Page 425

BALLARD, Harvey
Frances Scoggin

13 Sept. 1832
Daniel Anderson, M. G.

HEMPATRIK, Daniel
Mahala Woodson

15 Sept. 1832
Robert Flinn, J. P.

Page 426

DEFEW, Elijah
Angeline Milroy

16 Sept. 1832
M. W. Rindlay(?), M. G.

CRANE, George
Angeline Dougherty

27 Dec. 1832
Richard Browning, M. G.

Page 427

WILE, Josiah
Sarah White

27 Sept. 1832
John M. Evans, M. G.

ELMORE, James
Sally M. Edwards

29 Aug. 1832
(License)

Page 428

FLINN, William
North America Tatum

8 Oct. 1832
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

BROCK, Levi
Lucinda Hedrick

15 Oct. 1832
Wesley Short, M. G.

Page 429

TUCKER, William
Elizabeth Burke

15 Oct. 1832
Wesley Short, M. G.

MULLIS, James
Belona Lemon

18 Oct. 1832
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 430

MITCHELL, William
Rachel Dougherty

24 Oct. 1832
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

TROUT, Jacob
Hester Billings

25 Oct. 1832
Rollin C. Dewey, Judge
Probate Court

Page 431

COLEMAN, Andrew
Nancy Connolly

31 Oct. 1832
Samuel G. Hoshino, J. P.

LLOYD, James
Messa Cuppy

31 Oct. 1832
Joseph Odell, M. G.

Page 432

ELSTON, Thomas W.
Sally A. Sutherland

12 Nov. 1832
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

MONTGOMERY, James
Polly Fordyce

8 Nov. 1832
Thomas Robertson, M. G.

DOUGHERTY, George Sarah Campbell	Page 433	16 Nov. 1832 Richard Browning, M. G.
DEMELSE, Thomas Milly Pankney		17 Nov. 1832 (Licence)
HASTINGS, William Nancy Jane Morris	Page 434	22 Nov. 1832 John Hastings, M. G.
FIELDS, Joel Polly Hunt (or Hurt)		24 Nov. 1832 Joseph Odell, M. G.
CUMMINGS, James Delilah Johnson	Page 435	29 Nov. 1832 Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge
CROOME, Doctor F. Sophronia Short		6 Dec. 1832 Abraham Kern, M. G.
DAVIS, Nathan Futh Jones	Page 436	4 Dec. 1832 Mark Trueblood, J. P.
PACE, John Phoebe Collins		8 Dec. 1832 Gideon Potter, M. G.
SPEAR, Harrison Ann Baker	Page 437	13 Dec. 1832 Abraham Kern, M. G.
MAX, David Mahala Burton		9 Dec. 1832 Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.
CHAPMAN, James Sally Harvey	Page 438	15 Dec. 1832 (License)
SPACY, Shadrach Sally Combs		16 Dec. 1832 Robert Hicks, M. G.
CONNERLY, Jesse Lucy Loholi (?)	Page 439	20 Dec. 1832 John B. Hayward, M. G.
BELL, Henderson Dacy Cole		27 Dec. 1832 Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J. P.

SIMMS, Nicholas Patsy Nichols	Page 440	27 Dec. 1832 John R. Crooke, J. P.
CHILDERS, Joshua Susannah Pitman	Page 441	15 Jan. 1833 Granville Crump, J. P.
MARTIN, Jacob Judah Brown	Page 442	16 Jan. 1833 Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.
HUNTER, Jediah Jane McPike	Page 443	24 Jan. 1833 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.
SMITH, Samuel Nancy Alexon	Page 444	26 Jan. 1833 Thomas W. Stephen, J. P.
CHESNUT, Benjamin W. Polly Goff	Page 445	10 Feb. 1833 Robert Garton, M. G.
BOHANNON, James Eliza Todd	Page 446	10 Feb. 1833 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
SPARKS, Hiram Betsey Alvord	Page 447	24 Feb. 1833 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
STOTES, Peter Eliza Lynch	Page 448	28 Feb. 1833 Robert Porter, J. P.
ANDERSON, Eli Elizabeth W. Payno	Page 449	26 Feb. 1833 H. Deputy, M. G.
HOUSTON, John L. Leannah Dixon	Page 450	4 March 1833 George Richards, M. G.
EKIRD, Jesse A. Eliza Smith	Page 451	14 March 1833 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
MULKEY, Johnson Frances Connelly	Page 452	10 March 1833 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
SPARKS, Harrison Desire Alvord	Page 453	17 March 1833 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 447

WILLIAMS, Richard
Jane Pace

25 March 1833
Gideon Potter, M. G.

FENDER, Levi
Jane Finger

21 March 1833
Robt. Porter, J. P.

Page 448

McGILL, William
Hester Davis

19 March 1833
Olly Crooko, J. P.

HICKS, James
Rebecca Banks

31 March 1833
Robert Hicks, M. G.

Page 449

DORSON, Richard
Rhoda Mitchell

4 Apr. 1833
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

ALVORD, Menzo
Polly Walters

31 March 1833
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 450

HAMER, George
Rebecca Pearson

4 Apr. 1833
Robert Garton, M. G.

FLINN, Squire
Matilda Tatum

13 Apr. 1833
Jesse Hughes (No title,
but he was M. G.)

Page 451

RICKMAN, Miles
Rebecca Sutherland

4 Apr. 1833
Amos Spinks, M. G.

ANDERSON, William
Elizabeth Johnson

9 Apr. 1833
Stever Younger, M. G.

Page 452

FLINN, William
Sally Cuthrie

12 May 1833
David Beck, M. G.

GILSTRAP, Abner
Peggy Helton

12 May 1833
John Evans, M. G.

Page 453

BOX, James
Malinda Flinn

16 May 1833
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

BRIMMON, Jefferson
Ann Sentenney

16 May 1833
Alex Downey, M. G.

Page 454

FLINN, Thomas
Mary White

20 June 1833
Alfred J. Athon, J. P.

LEET, Charles
Jemima Burchfield

29 June 1833
Hollin C. Dowey, J. P.

Page 455

ALLAN, James
Margaret Phillips

4 July 1833
David Beck, M. G.

FLINN, Aaron
Jane Edwards

7 July 1833
David Beck, M. G.

Page 456

ADAMSON, Ivy
Mahala Chesnut

11 July 1833
John R. Crooke, J. P.

HOLMES, Samuel A.
Cynthia Allen

11 July 1833
David Beck, M. G.

Page 457

VIAR, Richard
Julia Ann Henry

11 July 1833
Jacob Roberts, M. G.

FLINN, George
Catharine Quick

14 July 1833
David Beck, M. G.

Page 458

RENNICK, James W.
Polly Owens

18 July 1833
Wm. Newland, M. G.

EDWARDS, William
Elizabeth Fitch

18 July 1833
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 459

DALES, Edwin
Sally Wymore

10 Aug. 1833
Richard Browning

GRINDSTAFF, Jacob
Cyrena King

2 June 1833
Robert Garton, M. G.

Page 460

MERS, Isaiah S.
Lurane Johnson

18 Aug. 1833
Wm. Blair, J. P.

SHIELDS, William
Sally Flinn

Aug. 1833
Leonard Houston, M. G.
(Licenco, 20 Aug. 1833)

Page 461

BROWN, William
Elizabeth Mitchell

22 Aug. 1833
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

SANDERS, John
Jane Blair

22 Aug. 1833
Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge

Page 462

PATTERSON, Greenberry
Patsy Caveness

22 Aug. 1833
Alfred J. Athon, J. P.

COULTER, Mel
Jemima Blair

25 Aug. 1833
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 463

WOOD, Jonas B.
Rachel Benner

3 Sept. 1833
David Benner, M. G.

FIELD, Robert
Hannah Nail

12 Sept. 1833
David Binner, M. G.

Page 464

MUGENT, John R.
Euphema Jennings

23 May 1833
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

WHITE, William
Mary Ann Phipps

16 Sept. 1833
Robert Porter, J. P.

Page 465

UTTERBACK, James L.
Elizabeth Clampitt

19 Sept. 1833
John M. Evans, M. G.

OSBURN, Zadoc
Sally Corrolds

19 Sept. 1833
(Licence)

Page 466

HANNA, Samuel
Eliza Ann Jameson

Sept. 1833
John M. Evans, M. G.

COX, Washington
Jane Burton

19 Dec. 1833
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 467

GAINES, Giles
Mary Davis

13 Oct. 1833
Oily Crooks, J. P.

WRIGHT, Jeromiah
Polly Harney

12 Oct. 1833
(Licence)

Page 468

TODD, Thomas
Sally Helton

14 Oct. 1833
Robert Hicks, M. G.

WOODY, James
Polly Ferguson

16 Oct. 1833
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

Page 469

WOODS, John W.
Agnes Martin

17 Oct. 1833
Jacob Martin, J. P.

FENDER, Aaron
Sipeny Tanksley

22 Oct. 1833
Christian Hostetler, M. G.

Page 470

SUTTON, Benjamin
Sally White

31 Oct. 1833
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

STARR, Ephraim
Hannah E. Nowland

31 Oct. 1833
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

Page 471

FARMER, Michael
Lucy Lingle

5 Nov. 1833
A. Downey, M. G.

SIMMS, John
Angeline Rayburn

11 Nov. 1833
(License)

Page 472

HOUSTON, Michael W.
Mary A. Graysen

___ Nov. 1833
Leonard Houston, M. G.
(License Nov. 11)

EDWARDS, Edward M.
Phoebe Hall

15 Nov. 1833
(License)

Page 473

STEPHENSON, John
Catharine Sipos

20 Nov. 1833
John M. Evans, M. G.

PLESS, John
Jane Neal

27 Nov. 1833
Robert Porter, J. P.

Page 474

RHODES, Joel Y.
Mary McKnolby

25 Nov. 1833
Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.
(Must mean Hoskins)

SKAGGS, Robert
Mary Webster

4 Dec. 1833
John Blackwell, M. G.

Page 475

BLVENS, William
Mary Whitten

5 Dec. 1833
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

EAST, Alexander
Catharine Boasley

___ Dec. 1833
Leonard Houston, M. G.
(License, 4 Dec.)

Page 476

FLINN, Matthew
Martha Hopkins

5 Dec. 1833
(License)

MILLER, Solomon W.
Jane Toliver

8 Dec. 1833
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 477

PARKS, George
Sally Owens

7 Dec. 1833
(License)

SKINNER, Alexander L.
Cynthia Gregory

14 Dec. 1833
(License)

Page 478

BEATHER(BEATHEN?), William W.
Irena Fender

19 Dec. 1833
David Bruner, M. G.

COX, Isaac
Elizabeth Johnson

22 Dec. 1833
John R. Crooke, M. G.

Page 479

ARMSTRONG, John
Charlotte Snow

22 Dec. 1833
Wesley Short, M. G.

RAMBURN, Hayden
Matilda Johnson

29 Dec. 1833
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 480

EVANS, Ransom
Ann Morris

26 Dec. 1833
Abraham Kern, M. G.

RAMSEY, Alfred
Clementine Long

1 Jan. 1833(?)
(License)

Page 481

TOLIVER, Martin
Nancy Blodsoo

3 Jan. 1834
Samuel C. Hoskins, J. P.

STULTZ, George
Malissa Mize

9 Jan. 1834
Robert Hicks, M. G.

Page 482

HILL, John
Catharine Madon

9 Jan. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

RINDER, Jonathan
Elizabeth Alexander

19 Jan. 1834
George Carr, J. P.

Page 483

BEAVERS, James
Eleanor Whitten

18 Jan. 1834 (License)
Jan. 1834
Wm. Dodson, M. G.

HAGGARD, John, Jr.
Lucy Cole

23 Jan. 1834
John M. Evans, M. G.

Page 484

SMITH, Johnson
Melvina Haggard

26 Jan. 1834
John M. Evans, M. G.

WILSON, Samuel B.
Catharine Loo

25 Jan. 1834
(License)

Page 485

DODSON, Heuben
Rachel Porter

28 Jan. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

CAMPBELL, Delacom
Nancy Gabbard

30 Jan. 1834
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 486

HAMFIELD, Soburn
Baker, Clarissa

30 Jan. 1834
Noah Boone, J. P.

HARRIS, Sanders A.
Rebecca Stryer

31 Jan. 1834
Joseph Henderson, J. P.

Page 487

HENDERSON, William
Sally Haynes

4 Feb. 1834
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

TEAGUE, John
Neomy Hog

16 Feb. 1834
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 488

RILEY, George
Frances Brannon

20 Feb. 1834
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

HILLER, Felix
Sabitha Hanson

19 Feb. 1834
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 489

THOM, Henry
Eliza Whitted

20 Feb. 1834
Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge

TURPIN, Moses
Frances Utterback

22 Feb. 1834
(License)

Page 490

LITTON, David
Jane Pleasant

24 Feb. 1834
Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge

EDWARDS, Jesse
Rebecca Smith

4 Mar. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 491

BIRDALL, Jerry
Margaret Rittor

13 Mar. 1834
Wm. Newland, M. G.

RIPPEB, James
Milly Young

14 Mar. 1834
Robert Hicks, M. G.

Page 492

ROSS, William
Elizabeth Lowrey

13 Mar. 1834
(License)

PLYTON, Lorenzo D.
Sarah Hart

16 Mar. 1834
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

Page 493

LITTON, Hosea
Elizabeth Brown

16 Feb. 1834
(License)

HANNA, Joseph
Elizabeth Mitchell

16 Mar. 1834
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

Page 494

CABBARD, John
Elizabeth Dougherty

20 Mar. 1834
David Stucker, P. G.

DILLEY, Stephen
Rebecca Rinker

21 March 1834
(License)

Page 495

TRUEBLOOD, Jesse
Charlotte Scott

27 Mar. 1834
David Stucker(?), M. G.

CRESS, James, Jr.
Margaret Casaway

24 Mar. 1834
(License)

Page 496

FOSTER, Samuel
Margaret Critchlow

24 Mar. 1834
Robert Flinn, J. P.

HOUSH, Thomas
Jemima Winsor

3 April 1834
(License)

Page 497

BOND, Austin
Sarah Erwin

5 Apr. 1834
(License)

GOULD, Lyman
Priscilla Johnson

10 Apr. 1834
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 498

FOFD, Lewis
Elizabeth Spurlin

10 Apr. 1834
Robert Portor, J. P.

KENNEDY, Elias P.
Nancy Critchlow

11 Apr. 1834
Robert Flinn, J. P.

Page 499

HOUSTON, Richard
Sally Bailey

11 Apr. 1834
(License)

NEWTON, Alexander
Sally A. Henderson

15 Apr. 1834
Joseph Henderson, M. G.

Page 500

JOHNSON, James
Mahala Thomas

4 May 1834
Pleasant Pagott, Assoc. Judge

HINKLE, Nathan
Mary Whitsman

27 May 1834
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

Page 501

UTTERBACK, Clark
Fanny Kerby

24 May 1834
(License)

BRASLEY, Jesse
Jane Tyro

28 May 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 502

TYRRELL, Joseph
Polly Beasley

28 May 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

SEARS, Andrew
Scorlida Smith

15 June 1834
Wm. Newland, M. G.

Page 503

PIEBS, John
Rebecca Davis

19 June 1834
Levi Mitchell, M. G.

DOILES, Anthony
Ruth Johnson

19 June 1834
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 504

GUTHRIE, John
Mary Hudson

5 July 1834 (License)
Return not dated, but
signed by Leonard Houston, M. G.

EDWARDS, John
Eliza Knight

8 July 1834
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 505

CAMPBELL, Samuel L.
Ann C. Ikord

10 July 1834
Solomon Kittredge, M. G.

WELLS, Wiley
Elizabeth Tyrey

12 July 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 506

HAMER, Joseph
Avalina Wood

17 July 1834
Robert Porter, J. P.

RAY (WRING), Vandover
Patty Sutherland

17 July 1834
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 507

SUTTON, Joshua
Eleanor Moore

24 July 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

CLARK, Stephen
Amanda Cummings

24 March 1834
David Stucker, M. G.

Page 508

CULIN, Henry
Rebecca I. (or J.) Douglass

31 July 1834
Olly Crooko, J. P.

PEARCE, James
Tabitha Hurt

31 July 1834
Olly Crooko, J. P.

Page 509

WILLIAMS, Benjamin, Jr.
Jemima Cain

10 Aug. 1834
Joseph Henderson, J. P.

HUFFMAN, Elijah
Sally Polston

12 Aug. 1834
Robert Flinn, J. P.

Page 510

SHORT, Hansford
Elizabeth Armstrong

14 Aug. 1834
Newton (?) Short, M. G.

PARIS, John
Emily Redman

20 Aug. 1834
Noah Boone, J. P.

Page 511

BLAIR, Nathan
Susannah Wilson

21 Aug. 1834
(License)

GRINDSTAFF, John
Nancy Love

1 Sept. 1834
Alexander J. Kern, M. G.

Page 512

JACKSON, Andrew
Sally Brown

4 Sept. 1834
Thomas W. Stephens, J. P.

JOHNSON, David
Elizabeth G. Dodd

4 Sept. 1834
Solomon Kittbridge, M. G.

Page 513

ADAMS, John
Lucy A. Smith

24 Aug. 1834
Alfred J. Athon, J. P.

WATSON, Joel B.
Sally Bustow (or Bristow)

11 Sept. 1834
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 514

DAVIS, Thomas
Sarah Weaver

14 Sept. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

BLACKWELL, Hamden
Agnes Dodson

1 Oct. 1834
(License)

Page 515

NEWBURN, Enoch B.
Mary Rorebeck

2 Oct. 1834
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

COLBEE, Henry
Nancy Brown

14 Oct. 1834
(License)

Page 516

NEWBURN, Benjamin
Daphena White

16 Oct. 1834
Jesse Hughes, E. C. C.

PHILLIS, George
Polly Kinder

23 Nov. 1834
Edward Sellers, M. G.

Page 517

HORD, James
Jane Marley

23 Oct. 1834
Wm. Blair, J. P.

TERRELL, Henry
Elizabeth Hord

30 Oct. 1834
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 518

COX, Alexander
Zeba Adamson

23 Oct. 1834
Abraham Horn, M. G.

ALLEN, Theodorick
Mary Litton

4 Nov. 1834
David Book, M. G.

Page 519

HOLLAND, John
Uretha Sutherland

10 Nov. 1834 (License)
(Return by Leonard Houston
not dated)

RAY, Joseph
Mary Brown

4 Dec. 1834
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 520

HANCOCK, William
Elizabeth Calbrath

4 Dec. 1834
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

SHEEKES, Samuel
Elizabeth Murray

8 Dec. 1834
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

Page 521

TERRELL, John
Mary Hord

11 Dec. 1834
Wm. Blair, J. P.

JONES, Ezekiah
Cynthia Binkley (or Pinkley)

14 Dec. 1834
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 522

LANNING, Daniel
Mary A. Bruner

11 Dec. 1834
Thomas J. Grimes, M. G.

NEWKIRK, James
Elvina Critchlow

14 Dec. 1834
J. Hughes, M. G.

Page 523

DOUGHERTY, Preston
Massey Sutherland

18 Dec. 1834
Thos. M. (or W.) Stephens, J. P.

HAWKINS, Peter
Jane Ragsdale

18 Dec. 1834
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 524

CAMERON, James
Nancy Tyroy

25 Dec. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

STURGEON, John
Tabitha Baldwin

21 Dec. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 525

LEE, Jamison
Julia A. Rosenbaum

24 Dec. 1834
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

HENDERSON, William H.
Sally C. Carten

1 Jan. 1835
Solomon Kittridge, M. G.

Page 526

PAGSDALE, Gabriel
Sally Sheldon

1 Jan. 1835
(Licence)

COLINGS, Tilghman
Rebecca Davis

1 Sept. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 527

TOLIVER, William
Delana Burton

11 Jan. 1835
Samuel C. Hoskins, J. P.

HOLDER, Benjamin
Susannah Holder

8 Jan. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 528

EVERITT, B. B.
Helen Ann Darling

19 Jan. 1835
(License)

WOODEN, Jonathan
Doreas Steele

22 Jan. 1835
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 529

MURRAY, John
Nancy Reynolds

22 Dec. 1835
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

SAPP, Clement
Polly Haynes

29 Jan. 1835
Alfred J. Athon, J. P.

Page 530

SAPPINGTON, Josiah C.
Rachel Rogers

31 Jan. 1835
Robert Plinn, J. P.

HENRY, Alexander
Doreas Hickoon

5 Feb. 1835
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 531

BECKELSHNER, Henry
Elizabeth Myers

4 Feb. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

BRWIN, William
Elizabeth Dodd

17 Feb. 1835
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 532

CONNERLEY, Jackson
Elizabeth Roberts

19 Feb. 1835
Wm. Blair, J. P.

LEE, Wilson
Catharine Tompman

8 Mar. 1835
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 533

POLSON, John
Margaret Bryant

10 Mar. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

ALLEN, Abram
Lucinda Guthrie

(Lic. 13 March 1835)
___ Mar. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

Page 534

WHITTED, Zachariah
Rebecca Allen

20 Mar. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

Robert Porter, Jr.
Mascay Green

19 Mar. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

Page 535

HEDRICK, John
Mary Skinner

(Lic. 20 Mar. 1835)
Return, not dated, signed
by Leonard Houston, M. G.

HOLEMAN, Nathan
Martha Owens

(Lic. 23 Mar. 1835)
Return, not dated, signed
by Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 536

WHITT, Levi
Mary Odell

26 Mar. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

SULLIVAN, Franklin
Delilah Owens

26 Mar. 1835
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 537

SUTHLAND, Philip
Mary C. Walling

29 Mar. 1835
John Hostetler, M. G.

STARR, John
Mary Allen

2 Apr. 1835
Wm. Newland, M. G.

Page 538

BURTON, William J.
Eliza Core

5 Apr. 1835
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

ADAMSON, Iva
Polly Evans

5 Apr. 1835
Abraham Korn, M. G.

Page 539

LITTELL, John
Lucinda Ritter

7 Apr. 1835
David Book, M. G.

ANDERSON, Thomas
Mary McCoy

9 Apr. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 540

JENKINS, Edward (or Edmund) T.
Eleanor Stewart

12 Apr. 1835
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

OWENS, Perry
Charity Holder

12 Apr. 1835
Wm. Fish, J. P.

Page 541

STULIZ, John
Rodey Mason

16 Apr. 1835
Wm. Fish, J. P.

INGERSOLL, Daniel M.
Ruth Owens

19 Apr. 1835
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 542

WOODY, Samuel
Betsy Ann Smith

22 Apr. 1835
(License)

IRMAN, Solomon
Naomi Craig

30 Apr. 1835
John Cheenut, J. P.

Page 543

CHEENUT, Benjamin
Nancy Blovine

3 May 1835
Abraham Korn, M. G.

EDWARDS, William
Susannah Toliver

11 May 1835
(License)

Page 544

GRAY, John
Elizabeth Scott

24 May 1835
Dean Barnes, J. P.

MANDELL, Eli
Nancy Riley

31 May 1835
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 545

CLARK, Henry
Elizabeth Helton

7 May 1835
Robert Hicks, M. G.

WAGGONER, Russell
Matilda Williams

28 May 1835
Robert Mitchell, M. G.

Page 546

MULLINS, Robert
Eleanor Dalton

8 June 1835
Mathew Dorland, J. P.

JONES, Alfred
Sarah Trogdon

18 June 1835
Mark Truoblood, J. P.

Page 547

CARDLE, Alfred
Peggy McDaniel

28 June 1835
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

ATHON, Josiah F.
Cyrone Gainoy

25 June 1835
Thomas S. Guinn, M. G.

Page 548

CARTER, Enoch
Elizabeth Owens

28 June 1835
Gideon Potter, M. G.

DAVIS, Bluford G.
Folly Edwards

26 June 1835
(Licence)

Page 549

BOX, Samuel
Matilda Flinn

2 July 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

CONNELLY, Benjamin
Julia Ann Pitts

2 July 1835
Robert Porter, J. P.

Page 550

CLARK, Jeffery
Susannah Howel

9 July 1835
Granville Crump, J. P.

STORM, Alfred
Frances Holmes

19 July 1835
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 551

STORM, Oliver P.
Mary Scott

16 July 1835
Dean Barnes, J. P.

DAVIS, John
Nancy Kinder

16 July 1835
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 552

WAGGONER, Jeroniah
Polly Harrie

21 July 1835
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

MITCHELL, Abraham
Burilla Dodds

30 July 1835
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

Page 553

McFALL, Barnabas
Nancy Edwards

26 July 1835
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

COLLINS, Commodore A.
Malinda Sheeks

30 July 1835
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

Page 554

ARMSTRONG, Ari
Mary Short

6 Aug. 1835
Newton Short, M. G.

STAR, Ephraim
Nancy Newland

8 Aug. 1835
Fleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge

Page 555

ASHCRAFT, Elijah
Eliza Dalton

13 Aug. 1835
(License)

MASON, James
Eliza Goodman

15 Aug. 1835
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 556

PIFFORD, Daniel
Hannah McBride

15 Aug. 1835
Gideon Potter, M. G.

VERT (or VEST), Milford R.
Ruth Vert (or Vest)

18 Aug. 1835
David Guinn, (Grinn?), M. G.

Page 557

OWENS, Greenbury
Arthura Moberley

18 Aug. 1835
(License)

HOLLAND, Charles
Charlotte Faubion

19 Aug. 1835
Joseph Henderson, J. P.

Page 558

DEER, John, Sr.
Elizabeth Kinsor

27 Aug. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

DEER, John, Jr.
Sally Chesnut

30 Aug. 1835
John Chesnut, J. P.

MOUNDS, Alexander Phoebe Cox	Page 559	10 Sept. 1835 Cool Hubbard, M. G.
WEST, Isaac Nancy B. Owens		12 Sept. 1835 David Eock, M. G.
CHERRY, Joseph Eleanor Bundy	Page 560	16 Sept. 1835 T. G. Rawlings, J. P.
COG, Thomas Elizabeth Nugent		26 Sept. 1835 Robert Porter, J. P.
NEFFORD, Jacob C. Patience McNelly	Page 561	8 Sept. 1835 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
TOLIVER, Madison Peggy Cox		11 Oct. 1835 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
KINSIE, Jesse Phoebe Housh	Page 562	8 Oct. 1835 Mark Trueblood, J. P.
PATTERSON, William Matilda Starr		7 Oct. 1835 (License)
BLEVINS, Hezekiah Ann Witsman	Page 563	8 Oct. 1835 Alex J. Fern, M. G.
BENTON, Harbin Lucy Maxwell		11 Oct. 1835 Abraham May, M. G.
FELDS, Harrison Eleanor Allen	Page 564	14 Oct. 1835 John Cook, M. G.
*TYLOR, George Polly Hart		15 Oct. 1835 Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.
*LILLO, George Mary Moyer (*One of these names must be wrong, but it is thus in the record.)	Page 565	21 Oct. 1835 Joseph Odell, M. G.
CUMMINGS, Major Rebecca Rinker		1 Nov. 1835 Jesse Hughes, E. G. C.

Page 566

PLIMMER, John
Nancy Allen

1 Nov. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

PENDER, Solomon
Elizabeth Hall

5 Nov. 1835
Samuel G. Hoshins, J. P.

Page 567

BOWDEN, James
Jane White

3 Nov. 1835
(Licence)

WATSON, Ulrich H.
Mary Anderson

4 Nov. 1835
(Licence)

Page 568

LITZEN, James
Ann Beckelshymor

22 Nov. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

MARTINDALE, Joseph
Nancy Martindale

22 Nov. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 569

DAMTON, Joseph
Malinda Younger

25 Nov. 1835
(Licence)

YOUNGER, Willis
Rachel Dayton

1 Dec. 1835
(Licence)

Page 570

ALEXANDER, David S.
Mary J. Mitchell

1 Dec. 1835
(Licence)

LEMON, Nelson
Mahala Etter

3 Dec. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 571

GRAHAM, Thomas
Charlotte Foot

2 December 1835
Thomas Kittbridge, M. G.

NICHOLS, Sorrow
Susan L. Richio

2 Dec. 1835
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 572

BREDWELL, Bailey
Elizabeth White

3 Dec. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

PLENN, Squire
Margaret Hubbard

6 Dec. 1835
Josse Hughes, M. G.

COSKIR, William
Lucinda White

Page 573

10 Dec. 1835
(License)

ARMSTRONG, Eben E.
Elizabeth A. Crooke

17 Dec. 1835
Elzey Woodard, Assoc. Judge

HUBBARD, Andrew
Polly Plinn

Page 574

24 Dec. 1835
Jesse Hughes, E. C. C.

SHERBILL, William
Peggy Allen

20 Dec. 1835
John Whitted, M. C.

HEHN, Ezra
Elizabeth Cather

Page 575

24 Dec. 1835
Alex J. Hehn, M. C.

PORTER, George R.
Polly Green

24 Dec. 1835
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. C.

GUTHRIE, Miriam
Ann J. Foster

Page 576

27 Dec. 1835
David Beck, M. C.

FRASHER, James B.
Naomi Brown

31 Dec. 1835
Matthew Borland, J. P.

SMITH, James M.
Spicy J. Dougherty

Page 577

7 Jan. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

DECKERT, Peter
Katharine Edes

7 Jan. 1836
Wm. Fish, J. P.

LESTER, Rufus
Marlan Bean

Page 578

7 Jan. 1836
Mark Truckblood, J. P.

WILSON, Joseph H.
Emily Marshall

8 Jan. 1836
Geo. W. Carr, J. P.

COX, Balcan
Solinda Evans

Page 579

21 Jan. 1836
John Rains, J. P.

ARMENSON, Andrew J.
Catharine Blair

14 Jan. 1836
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 580

Page 580

BROWN, Joseph
Christiana Davis

24 Jan. 1836
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

GUTHRIE, William
Nancy Reynolds

25 Jan. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 581

STOOTS (or SHOTTS), Jackson
Patsy Phelps

24 Jan. 1836
James Henderson, J. P.

LANKFORD, William
Elizabeth McFall

23 Jan. 1836
John Hostetler, M. G.

Page 582

LAMB, Isaac
Jane Hall

4 Feb. 1836
John Chesnut, J. P.

MILLER, Lorenzo
Eleanor McGrackin

4 Feb. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 583

HICKMAN, Ephraim
Elizabeth Pedigo

7 Feb. 1836
Elzy Woodard, Assoc. Judge

DUNIHUE, Alexander H.
Ann McLane

7 Feb. 1836
Solomon Kittridge, M. G.

Page 584

LOUDEN, William
Jane Martin

11 Feb. 1836
Thomas W. Stephen, J. P.

BOND, John
Nancy Foster

7 Feb. 1836
David Beck, M. G.

Page 585

LOVHALL, Sacheriah
Elizabeth Pease

11 Feb. 1836
Dean Barnes, J. P.

BRIDWELL, Doctor
Lydia Gregory

13 Feb. 1836
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 586

KIRBY, George
Harriet Utterback

18 Feb. 1836
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

FULMERSON, James
Fanny/George
(H.)

16 Feb. 1836
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 507

McFALL, Harvey
Kely Wood

21 Feb. 1836
John Rains, J. P.

SEARS, Ezra
Peggy L. Sheen

25 Feb. 1836
Abraham Korn, M. G.

Page 508

DAVID, Edward
Martha Sipos

18 Feb. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WAGGONER, Henry
Jane Harris

25 Feb. 1836
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 509

RUDYARD, Joseph
Catharine Fisher

25 Feb. 1836
Aron J. Korn, M. G.

POPE, John
Louisa A. Lucas

26 Feb. 1836
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 590

COUCH (COFF), Joseph
Rhoda Kerby

3 March 1836
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

CUTHRIE, Hugh
Isabella Cuthrie

18 March 1836
David Beck, M. G.

Page 591

REYNICK, George
Elizabeth Todd

16 Feb. 1836
(License)

BROWNING, Benjamin
Elizabeth Ragsdale

22 Feb. 1836
(License)

Page 592

GALENEY, Alexander H.
Margaret Odell

31 March 1836
Elzy Woodard, Assoc. Judge

POPE, Gaspar
Sarah Erwin

25 Mar. 1836
(License)

Page 593

ALEXANDER, Jonathan
Parthiana Hopkins

27 March 1836
Robert Porter, J. P.

WHITMAN, John
Phoebe Higgins

31 Mar. 1836
Gideon Potter, M. G.

RECTOR, John
Mary Neel

Page 594

31 Mar. 1836
Robert Porter, J. P.

BARKER, John
Susannah Reeves

31 Mar. 1836
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

PRIDEMORE, Thomas
Mary A. Cox

Page 595

10 Feb. 1836
Wm. Blair, J. P.

STUTON, Silas
Nancy Hoskins

17 Mar. 1836
Robert Porter, J. P.

RUBOTTOM, Samuel
Deborah Lyons

Page 596

10 Apr. 1836
John Raines, J. P.

HANNA, Samuel
Lucinda Davis

11 Apr. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

This is the end of Book "A", Lawrence County, Indiana,
Marriage Records.

INDEX

A

ABEL	
John	9
ADAMS	
John	23
ADAMSON	
Iva	27
Ivy	15
Zeba	24
ALEXANDER	
David S.	31
Elizabeth	19
John H.	5
Jonathan	34
ALEXON	
Nancy	13
ALLEN	
Arden	6, 26
Cynthia	15
Eleanor	30
Elron	4
James	15
John	9
Mary	26
Henry	31
Peggy	32
Rebecca	26
Theodrich	24
Viola	7
ALVOND	
Letty	13
Desire	13
Menzo	14
ANDERSON	
Eli	13
Mary	31
Thomas	27
William	14
ARMSTRONG	
Art	29
Elizabeth	23
Evan E.	32
John	13
Sally	10

ASTORANTE	
Elijah	29
ASTON	
David	1
ATCHON	
Josiah F.	28
ATKINSON	
Andrew J.	32

B

BARNES	
Sally	21
BAKER	
Ann	12
Clarissa	19
BALDWIN	
Tabitha	25
BALES	
Edwin	15
BALLARD	
Harvey	10
James	6
BARNES	
Rebecca	14
BARKER	
John	35
BARRIS	
John	1
BEAN	
Marian	32
BEASLEY	
Catharine	18
Jesse	21
Polly	21
Rebecca	9
BEATHER (BEAUFORT)	
William W.	13
BEAVERS	
James	19
BECK	
Sarah	7

BROCKENBURY		BRINKON	
Ann	31	Frances	19
Charles	2	Jefferson	14
Henry	26	BRIDGES	
BULL		Mary	2
Henderson	12	BRIDWELL	
BUNNELL		Bailley	31
Rachel	16	Doctor	33
BUNTON		Jane	3
Hardin	30	Nelson	3
BURNELL		BRINLEY	
Verny	20	Ann	2
BURNS		BROCK	
William	18	Levi	11
BURNS		BROWN	
Robert	7	Elizabeth	20
BILLINGS		Henrietta	5
Hester	11	James P.	2
BINKLEY (BINKLEY?)		Joseph	33
Cynthia	24	Judah	13
BLACK		Mary	24
Nathan	25	Honey	23
BLACKWELL		Naomi	32
Hanson	25	Sally	23
BLAIR		William	16
Catherine	32	BROWNING	
Jane	16	Benjamin	34
Emma	16	Drucilla	4
BILSON		William	3
Honey	18	BRUNER	
BLIVEN		Mary A.	24
Hoseah	30	BRYANT	
Margaret	2	Margaret	26
Honey	27	BUCK	
BOWMAN		William	8
James	13	BOND	
BOWLS		Eleanor	30
Anthony	22	BROUGHFIELD	
BOND		Jemina	15
Austin	21	BURN	
Charles	6	Elizabeth	11
John	33	BURR	
BORLAND		Candiss	1
Matthew	1	BURNION	
BOSS (BASS?)		Dolana	23
Hannah	2	Eli	7
BOWEN		Jane	16
Harriett	8	Lockey	8
James	31	Mahala	12
DOWNHAM		Rebecca	3
Jacob	9	William J.	27
BOX		BUSTON (BRISTOW?)	
James	14	Sally	23
Samuel	23		

C

CAIN	Jemima	22	COMBS	Sally	12
CAMERON	Charles	9	<u>Connelliv</u>	Benjamin	28
CAMERON	James	35		Frances	13
CAMPBELL				Henry W.	6
	Dolacorn	19		Mahala	7
	Samuel L.	22		Nancy	11
	Sarah	12	CONNELLY	Jackson	26
CAROTHERS			CONNERLY		
	Morris	5		Joese	12
CARTER			COOKES	William R.	2
	Enoch	28	CORBIN	Lucrotia	5
	Joshua	1	CORE	Eliza	27
CATHER	Elizabeth	32	CORNETT	Rhoda	8
CAVENDES			COSNER	Sarah	6
	Batscy	16		William	32
CHAPMAN	James	12	COULTER	Mel	16
	John	9	COM	Alexandor	24
CHESTNUT	Benjamin	27		Balsam	32
	Benjamin H.	15		David	4
	Mahala	15		Isaac	18
	Sally	29		Mary A.	35
CHESS				Miles	6
	Eleanor	1		Peggy	4, 30
	James, Jr.	20		Phoebe	30
CHILDERS	Joshua	15		Stephen	10
CHITTY				Washington	16
	Joseph	30	CRAIG	Noomi	27
	Polly	7	CRANE	George	11
CLARKE	Elizabeth	16	CRAWFORD	James, Jr.	10
CLARK				John	9
	Darwin A.	5	CRITCHLOW	Elizabeth	7
	Henry	28		Elvina	24
	Jeffry	26		James	5
	Stephen	22		Margaret	21
CLARKE	Abigail	4		Nancy	21
CODY			CROCKETT	Robert D.	6
	William	6	CROOKS		
COLEMAN				Doctor F.	12
	Henry	25		Elizabeth A.	32
COLL	Dicy	12		John R.	4
	Eney	19	CULIN		
	Nancy	10		Henry	22
COLLINS	Andrew	11			
COLLINS					
	Commodore A.	29			
	Phoebe	12			

C

CUMMINGS

Amanda22
James12
Major30

CUPPY

Ellemina6
Nessa11

D

DALTON

Eleanor23
Eliza29

DARLING

Helen Ann25

DAVID

Edward34

DAVIS

Bluford G.23
Christiana35
Hester14
Jemima6
John23
Lucinda35
Margaret2
Mary16
Nathan12
Phoebe10
Rebecca25, 22
Thomas23

DAWSON

Benjamin4

DAYTON

Ezekiel6
Joseph31
Nancy5
Rachel31

DECKERT

Peter32

DEPLEY

Elizah11

DEWERNAGE

Catharine7

DEWIDSON

Thomas12

DEWEY

Frances7

DIXON

James4
Stephen20

DIXON

Martha15

D

DODD

Elizabeth25
Elizabeth G.25
John10

DODDS

Burilla29

DODSON

Agnes25
Reuben19

DONICA

Margaret5

DOTSON

Elizah5
Richard14

DOUGHERTY

Angelina11
Elizabeth20
GEORGE12
James E.10
Preston24
Rachel11
Spicy J.32

DOUGLASS

Rebecca E. (J?)...22

DRAKE

Alley7

DUNHUE

Alexander H.35

E

EASLEY

William8

EAST

Alexander18

EDDS

Katharine32

EDWARDS

Edward M.17
Jane15
Jesse20
John22
Nancy9, 29
Polly25
Sally M.11
William5, 15, 27

EINORE

James11

ELSTON

Thomas M.11

ETLER

John, Sr.20
Mahala31
Rufus32

E

ELEANOR

Sarah ... 10, 21, 34
William.....26

EVANS

Deborah35
Donna2
Holinda32
Polly27
Ransom18

EVERETT

E. B.25

F

FARIS

John23

FARMER

Michael17
Nathan9

FAUBION

Charlotte29
William7

FENDLER

Aaron17
Irena18
Lovi14
Solomon31

FERGUSON

Polly'17

FIELD

Elizabeth9
Robert16

FIELDS

Harrison30
Joel12

FINGER

John14

FINLEY

Ruth9

FISK

Elizabeth15

FISHER

Castharino.....34

FISKE

Aaron15
George15
Jacob8
Holinda14
Matilda23
Matthew18
Nesse2
Polly32

F

FLINN

Sally15
Squire14, 31
Thomas15
William11, 14

FLOOD

Cornelius S.2

FLOYD

Cassoy5

FOOTE

Francis7

FOOT

Charlotte31

FORD

Lewis21

FORDYCE

Polly11

FORTNER

Michael1

FOSTER

Ann J.32
Nancy33
Samuel21

FRANCIS

John10

FRANKLIN

Enoch3

FROMAN

Nancy7

FULMERSON

James33

G

GABBARD

John20
Nancy19

GAINES

Alexander H. .. .34
Cyrene28
Giles16

GALDRATH

Elizabeth24

GARRET

Horiland5

GARZON

Henry6

GASWAY

Margaret20

GARRIN

Sally C.25

GARTON

Evelina V.6

G

CHORCH	
Bonny M.	33
GILSTRAP	
Honor	14
GRADIN	
Alfred	28
GOFF	
Polly	13
GOUGH (GOFF)	
Joseph	34
GOINGS	
Tilghman	25
GOULD	
Iverson	21
GOODMAN	
Eliza	29
Wesley	5
GRAHAM	
Thomas	31
GRAY	
Jacob	3
John	27
John W.	3
Nancy	7
GRAMSON	
Mary A.	17
GREEN	
Marney	26
Polly	32
GREGORY	
Cynthia	18
Lydia	33
GRINDSTAFF	
Jacob	15
John	23
GUTHRIE	
Daniel	7
Hiram	32
Hugh	34
Isabella	34
John	22
Lucinda	26
Sally	14
Samuel	16
William	33
GYER	
Susan	4

H

HAGGARD	
James	10
John, Jr.	19
Melvina	19

H

HALL	
Elizabeth	31
Jane	33
Thosbo	17
Thomas	9
HAMER	
George	14
James	7
Joseph	22
HAMM	
Joseph	20
Joseph T.	3
Samuel	16, 35
HAMMON	
Sabitha	19
HARNEY	
Polly	16
HARDY	
Alfred	8
HARRIS	
Adeline	2
Jane	34
Polly	29
Sanders A.	19
HART	
Polly	30
Sarah	20
HARVEY	
Sally	12
Sarah	2
HASTINGS	
William	12
HATFIELD	
Thomas J.	2
HAWKINS	
Joseph	1
Lucinda	6
Peter	24
HAYS	
Sophia	6
HAYNES	
Polly	23
Sally	19
HEDRICK	
John	26
Lucinda	11
Michael	2
Sally	9
HEDSTON	
Elizabeth	23
Percy	14
Sally	17

H

HENDERSON	
Sally A.	21
William	19
William B.	25
HENRY	
Alexander	25
Julia Ann	15
HILSON	
William	24
HERSON	
Holinda	3
HICKMAN	
Ephraim	33
HICKS	
James	14
HICKSON	
Dorcas	25
Maria	6
HILL	
John	1, 19
Sally	4
Susanna	6
HINKLE	
Nathan	21
HIXON	
Polly	6
HOG	
Necky	19
HOGGART	
Allan	1
HOLDER	
Benjamin	25
Charity	27
Diannah	25
HOLLMAN	
Nathan	26
HOLLAND	
Charles	29
John	24
HOLMES	
Frances	28
Samuel A.	15
HOPKINS	
Martha	18
HORD	
Elizabeth	24
John	24
My	24
HOSKINS	
My	35
Parchiana	34
HOUS	
Rhebe	30
Thomas	21

H

HOUSTON	
John B.	13
Michael W.	17
Richard	21
HOWEL	
Susannah	28
HUBBARD	
Andrew	32
Largaret	31
HUCKLE	
Mahala	5
HODSON	
Mary	22
HUFFMAN	
Elijah	22
HUNT (HURST)	
Polly	12
HUNTER	
Delpha	5
Jediah	13
HURT	
Tabitha	22

H

HURD	
Ann C.	22
Jesse A.	13
Polly	6
Rocanna	4
HUNTERDOLL	
Daniel M.	27
IRMAN	
Elisha	3
John, Jr.	29
Solomon	27
Thomas	3
ISON	
Rebecca	3

J

JACKSON	
Andrew	23
JAMESON	
Eliha Ann	10
JENKS	
Edward (or Edmund) ..	27
JENNINGS	
Rufous	16
JENNER	
Elizabeth	1
JENNISON	
Lucretia	6
David	23
Delilah	12

J

L

JOHNSON

Elizabeth	14, 16
James	21
Lurane	13
Mavilda	13
Priscilla	21
Ruth	22

JONES

Alfred	20
Cynthia	2
Honckiah	24
Jane	3
Lacy	9
Ruth	12

JUDAH

Lydia	5
-------	---

K

KEITHLEY

Elizabeth	9
-----------	---

KENNELLY

Eliac P.	21
Susan A.	3

KEWE

William	9
---------	---

KERNY

Fanny	21
George	33
Rhoda	34

KESE

Anna	5
Mi	8
Ezra	32

KEWELIN

Jacob	8
-------	---

KINER

Nancy	28
Polly	23

KIRC

Cyrena	15
Mary	10

KINSE

Elisba	5
Elizabeth	29
Fokima	21
John	30

KIRKLAND

Daniel	10
--------	----

KIRKMAN

Eliza	22
-------	----

LACHEY

Esther	5
Thomas	2

LANE

Frances	10
Isaac	33

LANDRY

Sarah	6
-------	---

LANKFOED

Elizabeth	3
William	33

LANNING

Daniel	24
--------	----

LAUGHLIN

Joseph	4
--------	---

LEATHERMAN

Peter	9
-------	---

LEE

Catharine	19
Jamison	25
Wilson	26

LEWIS

Charles	15
---------	----

LEWON

Belona	11
Nelson	31

LENGLE

Lucy	17
------	----

LITTON (LITTON)

David	10
Hoson	20
Isabella	4
James	31
John	27
Mary	24

LLOYD

James	11
-------	----

LOCKHART

Samuel	2
--------	---

LONG

Clementine	16
------------	----

LOUDEN

William	33
---------	----

LOVE

Nancy	23
-------	----

LOVEALL

Zachariah	33
-----------	----

LOWME

Elizabeth	20
-----------	----

LUCAS

Monica A.	34
-----------	----

LUNDIN

Lucy	12
------	----

LUNTON

Eliza	13
-------	----

No

N

McBRIEN

Benjamin29
John C.1
Samuel4

McCONNEL

Andrew5

McCOY

Achsa10
Mary27
Polly9

McCRACKIN

Eleanor33

McDANIEL

Peggy23

McFALL

Barnabas29
Elizabeth33
Harvey34

McGILL

William14

McINTOSH

Mary17

McLANE

Ann33

McMILLAN

Patience30

McPHERSON

Elizabeth7
James G.5
Jane13

M

MADDA

Catherine19

MADISON

Robertson1

MADSEN

Lydia1

MAGNUS

Jane24

MARSHALL

Milly32

MARTIN

Agnes17
Jacob13
Jane33

MATTHEWS

Joseph31

MASON

Levey2
James2
Edley27

MATTHEWS

Mathaniel6

MATTHEWS

Ell27
Lucy30

MAW

David12

MATFIELD

Seburn19

MADDOX

Katilda8

MESFORD

Jacob C.30

MELVIN

Nancy6

MILLER

Polix19
Lorenzo33
Patsy9
Solomon W.18

MILLIGAN

Caroline8

MILFORD

Angelina11

MILLSAPS

Gamaliel9

MITCHELL

Abraham29
Diadema3
Elizabeth16, 20
Lucy3
Mary J.31
Rhoda14
Sally5
Tolithy5
William11
William C.10

MAGE

Malisse16

MOBERLEY

Arthura29

MONTGOMERY

James11
Louisa9

MOORE

Eleanor22

MORRIS

Ann13
Nancy Jane12

MOWERS

Alexander30

MONDE

Mary30

MULLIS

Johnson13

MULLINS

James11
Robert23

K	
KORHAN	
Elizabeth	24
John	35
Lydia	4

KIERS	
Elizabeth	26
Isaiah S.	15
John G.	5

K

KAIL	
Hannah	16

KIAL	
Alexander	7
Jane	17

KIBEL	
Mary	35
Patsy	3

KIEWHILL	
Benjamin	33
Enoch B.	25
James	24
Lewis	7

KIEWLAND	
Hannah E.	17
Nancy	29

KIEWTON	
Alexander	21

NICHOLS	
Daniel	5
John M.	10
Patsy	13
Sorrel	31

NUGENT	
Elizabeth	30
John R.	16
Jude A.	5

O

ODDLE	
Margaret	34
Mary	26

OGG	
Thomas	30

OGILBY	
Madoc	16

OWENS	
Delilah	26
Elizabeth	23
Edith	29
Elizabeth	26
Mary	1
Nancy B.	30
Perry	27

O

OWENS	
Polly	15
Ruth	27
Sally	18

P

PAGE	
Jane	14
John	12

PATFORD	
Daniel	29

PATMILL	
Milly	12

PATMS	
George	13

PATMEL	
John	1

PATTERSON	
Greenberry	16
Margaret	9
William	30

PAUGH	
Pharoah C.	4

PAUNE	
Elizabeth W.	15

PEARCE	
James	22

PEARSON	
Rebecca	14

PEASE	
Elizabeth	33

PEDIGO	
Elizabeth	33

PEELS	
George	25

PENSIL	
Clement	10

PEYTON	
Lorenzo D.	20

PHILPS	
Patsy	35

PHILLIPS	
Elizabeth	7

John	7

Margaret	15

PHIPPS	
Mary Ann	16

PIERCE	
Nancy	5

PIERCE	
Haywood	8
Sarah	13

P

PAID	
Albert G.	5
Julia Ann	28
PAKASING	
Jane	20
John	31
PALESS	
John	17, 22
Sophia	6
POLSON	
John	26
POLSTON	
Bally	22
POPE	
Gasper	34
John	34
PORIER	
George R.	32
Rachel	19
Robert, Jr.	26
POTTER	
Judith	4
PRAHLER	
James B.	32
PRIDEMORE	
Thomas	35
PROCTOR	
George R.	7
Sarah	4

Q

QUICK	
Catharine	15
Elizabeth	2

R

RAGSDALE	
Elizabeth	34
Gabriel	23
Jane	24
RAINBOLT	
Joseph	7
RAMSDE	
Alfred	16
RAY	
Robert	24
RAKOVICH	
Raymond	17
Raydon	18
REAVEL	
William	35

R

RECTOR	
John	35
Levi	6
REDMAN	
Emily	25
REED	
James	2
RENNICK	
George	34
James W.	15
REYNOLDS	
Nancy	25, 33
RHODES	
Joel Y.	17
RICHARDS	
William	2
RICHIE	
Susan L.	31
RICKMAN (RICHMAN)	
Miles	14
RIGGINS	
Jacob	34
RILEY	
Charles	9
George	19
Nancy	27
RINKER	
Jonathan	19
Polly	1
Rebecca	20, 30
RIPPE	
James	20
RITTER	
Lucinda	27
Margaret	20
ROBERTS	
Elizabeth	26
George	8
ROGERS	
Mary A.	9
Rechol	25
ROMINZE	
Peter	3
ROSENBECH	
Mary	25
ROSENBAUM	
Julia A.	25
ROSE	
William	20
RUBOTTOM	
Samuel	2, 35
RUDLAND	
Joseph	34
RUSSELL	
Wiram S.	9

S

SANDERS	
John	16
SAPP	
Glement	25
SAPPINGTON	
Josiah C.	25
SCOBGAN	
Frances	10
Hannah	4
SCOTT	
Amanda	10
Charlotte	20
Elizabeth	27
Mary	26
SEARS	
Andrew	21
Zero	54
SESTERMAN	
Ann	14
SHANKLIN	
Charlotte	5
SHIMIS	
Malinda	69
Samuel	24
SHILTON	
Sally	25
SHIRKILL	
William	32
SHIELDS	
William	15
SHORT	
Hansford	25
Mary	29
Henry	2
Sophronia	12
SHRIVER	
Rebecca	19
SIMMS	
Cynthia Ann	6
John	17
Nicholas	15
SIBLES	
Catharine	17
Martha	34
SHAGGS	
Robert	17
SHALL	
Betty L.	34
SHANNON	
Alexander L.	13
Mary	25

S

SMITH	
Benjamin	10
Betty Ann	6, 27
Eliza	13
James	3
James T.	32
Jecco	4
Johnson	19
Jude	10
Lucy A.	25
Rebecca	20
Samuel	13
Serelda	21
SNOW	
Charlotte	18
Edmund	5
SNIDER	
Jane	10
CORNELIS	
Margaret	3
Sally	16
SPANIS	
Harrison	13
Miran	13
SPEAR	
Harrison	12
SPEAR	
John	6
SPURLIN	
Elizabeth	21
Solly	4
William	4
STACY	
Shadrach	12
STARR	
Stephen	17, 29
Natilda	30
STARR	
John	26
STEELE	
Dorcas	25
STEVENSON	
John	17
STEWART	
Eleanor	27
STORM	
Alfred	28
Oliver P.	26
STOMPS	
Elizabeth	16
Jackson	39
Peter	13

S

SALLEN	
George	15
John	27
STURGEON	
John	23
SULLIVAN	
Franklin	25
SUTHERLAND	
Massey	24
William	22
Sallap	26
Rebecca	14
Sally A.	11
Thetta	24
SUTTON	
Benjamin	17
Joshua	22
Silas	25
Silvy	2

T

TAMMIS	
Sibony	17
TARUL	
Wilde	14
North America	11
TAYLOR	
Susannah	7
TEAGUE	
John	19
TEMPERLEY	
Catherine	26
THORPE	
Henry	24
THORNTON	
John	24
William	6
THATCHER	
Levi	9
THOM	
Henry	20
THOMAS	
Mahala	21
THORN	
Andrew	7
Margaret	6
THORNTON	
James	5
William	5
Peggy	10
TODD	
Eliza	13
Eliza A.	5
Elizabeth	34
Thomas	17

T

TOLIVER	
Charlotte	5
Franklin	10
Jane	16
Madison	30
Martin	18
Susannah	18, 27
Thurcoy	2
William	25
TROGDEN	
Sarah	28
TROUT	
Jacob	11
TRUMBLOOD	
Jesse	20
TUCKER	
William	11
TURPIN	
Moses	20
TYLER	
George	30
TWEED	
Elizabeth	22
Jane	21
Joseph	21
Maney	35

U

UTTERBACK	
Clark	21
Frances	20
Harriet	55
James L.	16

V

VERN (or VESA)	
Milford H.	25
Ruth	29
VASE	
Elisha	7
Obadiah	4
VINE	
Richard	15

W

WAGGONER	
Abraham	2
Henry	34
Jeremiah	20
Russell	20
WAGLER	
John	10
WALKER	

W

WALKER	
Ann	1
WALKING	
Mary C.	26
WALLING	
Polly	14
WARD	
Jonathan G.	10
Rebecca	1
Rufus V.	6
WARREN	
Thomas S.	6
WATSON	
Joel B.	23
Uriah H.	31
WAY	
Ella	2
WEAVER	
William	7
WEBB	
Patsy	4
WEBSTER	
Mary	17
WEST	
Isaac	30
WEVER	
Sarah	15
Wiloy	22
WHITE	
Elizabeth	31
Euphonia	25
Jane	31
Levi	26
Lucinda	32
Mary	15
Sally	17
Sarah	11
Susannah	9
William	16
WHITMAN	
John	34
WHITTED	
Eliad	20
Thomas	4
Zachariah	26
WHITMAN	
Eleanor	19
Mary	13
WHITMAN	
Mary	21

W

WILLIAMS	
WILLIAMS	
Benjamin, Jr.	22
Hakala	8
Matilda	23
Prior	3
Richard	14
WILLIAMS	
Haney	4
WILCOX	
Olive J.	5
WILSON	
Elizabeth	3
Joseph H.	32
Samuel B.	19
Sarah	1
Susannah	23
WINTERS	
James	4
WITCHAM	
Ann	30
WOOD	
Avolina	22
Jonas B.	16
Mary	34
Sophia	7
WOODEN	
Jonathan	35
Hakala	10
WOODY	
James	17
Samuel	27
WOODS	
John W.	17
WOOLEY	
Jonathan	5
WRIGHT	
Jeremiah	16
WILE	
Josiah	11
WIMORE	
Sally	15
Y	
YOUNG	
Cynthia	17
David	3
Glenn	6
James	8
Will	20
YOUNGER	
William	32
Willie	31

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1836--1842

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "B"

Copied by

Miss Lucy O. Seegman

R. R. # 1, Bedford, Indiana

For the

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

OF THE

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

W. S., D. A. R.

Mrs. L. C. Cox, Regent

717 Thirteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Donald C. Sellers, Chairman

R. R. # 1, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Frank E. Martin

601 R Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Robert Ingalls, " "

Millcrest, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. S. R. Claxon

1606 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

1958

FOREWORD

Lawrence County Marriage Record Book "A" covers the period from April 1838 through 1842. Since it is not possible at this time to copy the entire volume of Book "B", the Genealogical Records Committee felt that this first part should be made available to interested persons.

As in the earlier volumes compiled by the committee, there are many instances of incorrect spelling of names, but it was thought best to copy all as given. The correct spelling has been suggested in some cases by the committee, but the index has been made to conform to the spelling that appears in Book "B".

The Genealogical Records Committee is indebted to Mrs. Mary W. Edwards, Treasurer of the John Wallace Chapter, for the typing of this complete manuscript.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1836--1842	
.....	1--53
INDEX TO MARRIAGES--BRIDES AND GROOMS.....	64--65

LANCELOT COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "B"

Page 1

WILLIAMS, Benjamin
Nancy West

14 April 1886
Alex J. Kern, M.G.

FAUBION, Jesse
Sarah A. Mitchell

18 April 1886
James Henderson, J.P.

Page 2

WILLIAMS, David
Ann McClelland

21 April 1886
Oliver Porter

SWINS, John
Mary Albertson

28 April 1886
Solomon Hittbridge, M. G.

Page 3

DAVIS, Shadrach
Nichola Woodall

4 May 1886
C. W. Short, M. G.

STEPHENS, Richard C.
Mary L. Hamersley

22 May 1886
Felix G. Rawlings

Page 4

HENDERSON, William G.
Jane Woody

22 May 1886
James Henderson, J. P.

HARTZ, John
Elizabeth Roberts

8 June 1886
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 5

LATON, Harrison
Andory Cady

12 June 1886
T. W. Stephens, J. P.

LEWIS, Joseph
Celly Nelson

27 May 1886
Joseph Henderson, J. P.

Page 6

JOHNSON, Thomas Rosa Ditton	18 June 1886 James Henderson, J. P.
WOOD, Robert Abigail Coleman	27 June 1886 Robt. Porter, J. P.

Page 7

NICHOLS, Benjamin Susannah Johnson	29 June 1886 Isaac Welch, M. G.
LAYCOCK, Timothy Mary Williams	2 July 1886 (Date of License)

Page 8

SHERRY, James Matilda Gyger	3 July 1886 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
WHITLEY, Robt. Jane Chestnut	7 July 1886 Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 9

MILLER, Charles Elizabeth Simpson	7 July 1886 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
McBRIDE, James Elizabeth Oliver	7 July 1886 James Odell, M. G.

Page 10

JVARS, Joshua Mahulda Shubottom	14 July 1886 Alex J. Kern, M. G.
RECHIN, James Cynthia Nichols	17 July 1886 James Wilder, J. P.

Page 11

WHITE, Thomas Fanny Ray	18 July 1886 John Chestnut, J. P.
POST, William Ann Chapman	21 July 1886 Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 12

DUNLAP, Melvin
Nancy Johnson

31 July 1886
Granville Crump, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Hardy
Milly Nichols

31 July 1886
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 13

TODD, Rob't. R.P.
Lavina Todd

24 July 1886
Rob't Hicks, M. G.

NICHOLS, William
Lydia Phillips

24 July 1886
David Beck, M. G.

Page 14

JULIAN, Hene
Eleanor East

23 July 1886
(Date of License)

WUENNT, Frederic R.
Lolly Wood

20 July 1886
John Rains, J. P.

Page 15

SUTHERLIN, Robt.
Jesse Walters

1 August 1886
David Beck, M. G.

SUTHERLAND, Isaac
Margaret Kern

(7) August 1886
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 16

DALE, Jonathan
Rachel Beasley

9 August 1886
Sam'l C. Haskins, J. P.

HAMERSTLY, John
Louise Wilcox

11 August 1886
Thos W. Stephens, J. P.

Page 17

LOUDEN, John R.
Elizabeth Henry

18 August 1886
Thos. W. Stephens, J. P.

BRUNN, John
Sarah McDowell

18 August 1886
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 18

MAJOR, Jonathan
Levine Collins

18 August 1836
(Date of license)

MALLES, Silas
Elizabeth Lamb

18 August 1836
John Chestnut, J. P.

Page 19

COX, George W.
Eliza Dickinson

18 August 1836
(Date of license)

HERR, Noah
Lveline Hind

21 August, 1836
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

Page 20

CODY, John Jr.
Elizabeth Martin

21 August 1836
Robt Hicks, M. G.

BRIDGES, Lemuel
Emily Gregory

1 September 1836
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

Page 21

PHILLIPS, Daniel
Phoebe Pace

4 September 1836
Gideon Porter, J. P.

BLAIR, Hiram
Susanah Johnson

6 September 1836
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 22

COX, Wesley
Elizabeth Evans

11 September 1836
John Raines, J. P.

CHESLER, Thomas
Elizabeth Potter

23 May 1836
Gideon Porter, M. G.

Page 23

EDWARDS, Henry
Catherine Driney

13 September 1836
Thos. W. Stephens, J. P.

JAMES, William
Ann Battrell

25 September 1836
Miles West, M. G.

Page 24

TOLIVER, Lewis A.
Frances Burton (?)

25 September 1836
(Date of license)

GARRISON, John
Abel Coalman

2 October 1836
Thos. Vandover, M. G.

Page 25

LEWIS, Andrew
Sarah Browning

6 October 1836
David R. Lilly, J. P.

McLAUGHLIN, John D.
Elizabeth Cyger

4 October 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 26

BEACON, Thos.
Nancy Lane

4 October 1836
(Date of License)

BURTON, Noah
Ann Burton

9 October 1836
Granville Grump, J. P.

Page 27

TAMMOR, John A.
Susannah Bruner

13 October 1836
Isaac Welch, M. G.

DAVIS, Solomon
Barbara Kinder

20 October 1836
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 28

BAKER, Lewis J.
Catherine Kern

23 October 1836
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

MITCHELL, John
Angeline Mayfield

26 October 1836
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 29

HAINES, Richard
Nancy R. Ritchey

31 October 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

COOPER, James M.
Nancy Landreth

3 November 1836
Thos. Vandover, M. G.

Page 30

PARSONS, David
Lucinda Daniel

1 November 1836
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

OSBORN (OSBORN), Moses
Nannah Crawford

2 November 1836
(Date of License)

Page 31

ORAMFORD, Samuel
Polly Osborn or Ostom

3 November 1836
(Date of License)

McDONALD, John
Mary A. Nugent

18 November 1836
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 32

WILSON, Alonso S.
Eliza J. Mullin

24 November 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

MARVER or HANDEY, Gabriel R.
Ophelia Badger

27 November 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 33

HASH, John
Catherine Edwards

30 November 1836
Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

RADEBAUGH, Henry
Rebecca Nugent

1 December 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 34

REVLIS, Lewis R.
Susan Jones

22 December 1836
Sam G. Hoskins, J. P.

PRON, James W.
Elizabeth Stephens

3 December 1836
Thos. W. Stephen, J. P.

Page 35

FORD, John
Nancy J. Mounse (?)

8 December 1836
John J. Barnett, J. P.

REED, Thomas J.
Elizabeth Richards

18 December 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 36

BOOCOCK, Isaac H.
 Lucretia J. Erwin
 (Bible Returns - two Bibles)

19 December 1836
 (Date of License)

FRANKLIN, Noah
 Catherine Williams

22 December 1836
 Miles West, M. G.

Page 37

BOWDEN, James
 Jane White

25 December 1836
 Miles West M. G.

DORSETT, Solomon
 Tennessee Dunlap

7 January 1837
 Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 38

TENNISON, John
 Margaret Williams

1 January 1837
 Matthew Borland, J. P.

TOLEVER, Levi A.
 Frances Burton (?)

2 January 1837
 Thos. Vandever, M. G.

Page 39

BUTLER, William
 Ann Malone

3 January 1837
 Ebenezer Patrick, M. G.

WILLIAMS, Steadling
 Rebecca Tolliver

12 January 1837
 Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 40

BLIVINS, James
 Elizabeth Fincher

12 January 1837
 Granville Crump, J. P.

KNIGHT, Chas. A.
 Marie Templeman

15 January 1837
 Thos. W. Stephens, J. P.

Page 41

CRUSE, Elijah
 Sally Fields

16 January 1837
 Wesley Short, M. G.

ANDERSON, Jeremiah
 Birch McCoy

19 January 1837
 Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 42

BRUNER, Mason
Margaret McCoy

18 January 1837
Dean Barnes, J. P.

LANGFORD, Harrison
Mary Malden

10 January 1837
Jonathon Rosser, M. G.

Page 43

HOSHINS, Andrew J.
Catharine McNelly

22 January 1837
John T. Barnett, J. P.

HENSLEY, Comfort
Polly Stotts

22 January 1837
Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 44

WILSON, Alexander
Rebecca Holmes

24 January 1837
Joseph Odell, M. G.

STOTES, Abel
Angelina Clark

20 January 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 45

BLOAN, William
Mary Cox

8 February 1837
Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

STARR, Henry
Rebecca Smith

2 _____ 1837
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

Page 46

SIMPSON, William
Rachel Mullis

5 February 1837
Thos W. Stephens, J. P.

VANATER, Julius
Phoebe Holland

7 February 1837
George W. Carr, J. P.

Page 47

WALL, John
Mary Mason

9 February 1837
Matthew Lorland, J. P.

DUGGER, Thomas
Sallie Floyd

9 February 1837
John Barnes, M. G.

Page 48

JOHN (MARRIED Y) John
Margaret Carroll

9 February 1837
J. C. Barrett, J. P.

WINDUPP, Harrison
Heniah Edwards

11 February 1837
John Whitted, M. G.

Page 49

CRAN, Clark
Malissa E. Porter (Proctor)

13 February 1837
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

EDMUNDSON, Solomon
Sophronia Butler

17 February 1837
Ebenezer Patrick, M. G.

Page 50

FISH, William
Nancy Baker

18 February 1837
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

THORNTON, William
Matilda Eyidwell

22 February 1837
(Date of license)

Page 51

CHAMBERS, John
Thursay Woody

2 March 1837
Wm. Woody, M. G.

LAEDWIN, Hamilton
Frances Miller

3 March 1837
Thos Vandover, M. G.

Page 52

EDWELL, Henry
Lucy C. Hoskins

10 March 1837
J. C. Barrett, J. P.

LAKEHOLM, James B.
Eveline Case

22 March 1837
Jon. Odell, M. G.

Page 53

ROBERTSON, Andrew
Mary Watson

23 March 1837
Matt. Sorland, J. P.

HAMER, Christopher F.
Eliza Denton

30 March 1837
Matt. Sorland, J. P.

Page 54

ELSON, William M.
Mary Ann Lye

13 April 1837
C. W. Short, M. G.

GREENWOOD, William
Polly Ann Williams

14 April 1837
(Date of License)

Page 55

GRAY, Henry
Naomi Helton

16 April 1837
Thos. N. Robertson, M. G.

LANDRETH, William
Martha A. Higginbotham

20 April 1837
John Bond, M. G.

Page 56

CIRDLEY, James
Mary Coates

23 April 1837
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

WYLEY, Josiah
Catherine Weddle

23 April 1837
Robt Flinn, J. P.

Page 57

KEMLEY, Robert
Elizabeth Moore

2 May 1837
Dan'l S. Lewis, M. G.

HOSKINS, Joshua M.
Mary Wood

7 May 1837
Adam Bruner, M. G.

Page 58

HOOVER, Jacob
Julia A. Smith

9 May 1837
(Date of License)

HEMAN, Henry
Sarah Mitchell

14 May 1837
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 59

HEWLETT, Thos.
Lucinda Bailey

11 May 1837
Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

HENDER, John
Matilda Shooks

2 May 1837
John Bruner, J. P.

Page 60

FISH, Anderson
Melinda Young (?)

26 May 1887
David R. Lilley, J. P.

BRASLEY, Harrison
Rebecca Owens

3 June 1887
(Date of License)

Page 61

BRINN, Joseph
Letsey Beasley

11 June 1887
George W. Carr, J. P.

COX, John
Dorcas Fielder

18 June 1887
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 62

BLAIR, Thos.
Elizabeth Bird

22 June 1887
Granville Crump, J. P.

WIMORE, Thos.
Polly A. Chestnut

3 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

Page 63

WILLIAMS, Jesse
Rebecca Goodman

2 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

FENDER, Thos.
Catherine Dennison

6 July 1887
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 64

DAVIS, Charles
Sally Phelps

14 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Matthias
Jane Jones

14 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

Page 65

CHILDERS, William
Sara Ann Ward

14 July 1887
(Date of License)

COLLIERSON, Henry
Mary L. Williamson

27 July 1887
James P. Robt, M. C.

Page 66

WILSON, Andrew
Polly Christy

03 July 1837
(Date of License)

WISSONER, Alexander
Harriett Gates

30 July 1837
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 67

DAVIS, Marion
Sarah Bond

30 August 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

HUNTER, Enoch
Louisa J. Alexander

24 August 1837
Wm. Newland, M. G.

Page 68

IMBESFORD, Wm. M.
Mary Nichols

8 September 1837
Abraham Kern, M. G.

WHISLHARD, Andrew
Susan Long

10 September 1837
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 69

CHESTNUT, Julius
Phoebe A. Baker

10 September 1837
John Chestnut, J. P.

BURD (BOND), James
Elizabeth Foster

12 September 1837
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

Page 70

DAVIDS, George
Rachel Johnson

14 September 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

VOSS, Wm.
Elizabeth Cook

14 September 1837
John M. Cress, M. G.

Page 71

COX, Troy
Lucy Tulliver

11 September 1837
(Date of License)

ALLEN, Lewis
Lydia Martin

19 September 1837
David Cook, M. G.

Page 72

WHEED, Daniel
Emily Kern

21 September 1837
Jonathon Prosser, M. G.

ALLEN, Andrew
Elizabeth Dixon

21 September 1837
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 73

SMITH, William
Frances Dalton

23 September 1837
David S. Lewis, M. G.

WILSON, Dillard
Guiladma Davis

5 October 1837
John Nance, M. G.

Page 74

SMITH, Wm
Phoebe Cox

5 October 1837
Abraham Kern, M. G.

NICHOLS, Robert
Nancy Hoover

10 October 1837
James Davis, J. P.

Page 75

LOK, John
Mary Payne

12 September 1837
(Date of License)

FIDLER, John
Mary Ann Crawford

26 October 1837
T. W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 76

HEM, Allen
Elizabeth P. Miller

2 November 1837
Solomon Kirtbridge, M. G.

ORLEN, Thos.
Christiana Owens

6 November 1837
David Beck, M. G.

Page 77

MILLEN, Hester S.
Scheriack Helton

9 September 1837
Jos. Henderson, J. P.

TRUBBLOOD, Josiah
Susanah Jarvis

14 September 1837
Miss M. S. M. G.
(Pencil says 22 9 November 1837)

Page 72

SPURILL, (?) Zachariah
Catherine Ford

19 November 1837
John J. Barnett, J. P.

COOPER, Jacob
Susannah Dixon

26 November 1837
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 73

OWENS, Benjamin
Sarah Phillips

23 November 1837
David Beck, M. G.

OWENS, Thos.
Nancy Fields

23 November 1837
Miles West, M. G.

Page 80

BURTON, Charles
Melinda Blackburn

9 December 1837
(Date of License)

MIMS, Harmon
Sarah Allen

14 December 1837
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 81

TIMMOND, Jefferson
Mary G. Lemon

18 December 1837
Solomon Nitridge, M. G.

DAFFON, Bradley
Polly M. Hummel

21 December 1837
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 82

HOOD, John
Salina Hewitt

19 December 1837
Ezra L. Kemp, M. G.

SLONIMSKY, Gideon
Elizabeth Seasley

21 December 1837
Thos. Vandover, M. G.

Page 83

WOOBENHUGH, Daniel
Susan Henry

18 December 1837
(Date of License)

WISS, Aaron
Eliza Davis

23 December 1837
John J. Bennett, J. P.

Page 64

JOHN, Gray
Nancy Dilliver

22 December 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

MRS, Lillian
Elizabeth Hall

24 December 1837
Jos. Ocell, M. C.

Page 65

FEENEY, Hiram
Eleanor Box

26 December 1837
James W. Freeman, J. P.

MAEVEN, Benj.
Mary Ann Jackson

7 December 1837
James Davis, J. P.

Page 66

JOHNSON, James
Nancy Wize

7 January 1838
James H. Anderson, J. P.

HOGGARD, Joel
Elizabeth Pinkley

14 January 1838
Wm. Blain, J. P.

Page 67

MICHAEL, Alexander R.
Matilda Alexander

11 January 1838
Leonard Houston, M. C.

MILLER, Hiram
Delila Sparlin

14 January 1838
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 68

BRAM (KENT)? Nouch
Martha Mills

14 January 1838
G. W. Robertson, M. C.

BECKELSHAMER, Benj.
Mary A. Holmes

14 January 1838
David Beck, M. C.

Page 69

COHENKIND, Wm.
Lacey Ray (May)?

15 January 1838
(Date of License)

McDONNELL, Peter
Florinda Hawkins

15 January 1838
Leonard Houston, M. C.

Page 90

FISKE, Landon
Ann Kinser

18 January 1888
Wm. H. Bailey, J. P.

DUNLAP, James D.
Betsey A. Woolery

26 January 1888
Jos. T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 91

RUNNELLY, Levi B.
Permelia Lowrey

28 January 1888
Solomon Hittidge, M. G.

RANHOFF, Samuel
Polly Duncan

27 January 1888
(Date of License)

Page 92

CRIM, William
Cassy Garrett

1 February 1888
Jos. Odell, M. G.

CLIFTON, Perry
Sarah Brock (Brock)?

1 February 1888
Christian Hostettler, M. G.

Page 93

CRANSHAW, Josephus
Nancy Reddick

3 February 1888
(Date of License)

ANDERSON, James
Nancy McCoy

6 February 1888
(Date of License)

Page 94

STONN, Alfred
Jane Horton

15 February 1888
James B. Darch, M. G.

CHIDSEY, John
Nancy McDaniel

21 February 1888
John Duncan, M. G.

Page 95

WHITING, Jacob F.
Emily J. Cathers

21 February 1888
David Dick, M. G.

TURPIN, Jesse
Oracey Hunter

9 February 1888
(Date of License)

Page 96

COMPTON, David D.
Mary Melott

15 February 1868
Joseph Hostettler, M. C.

DAY, David
Frances Davis

21 February 1868
Joseph Osell, M. C.

Page 97

FOSTER, James
Catherine Bond

15 February 1868
Wm. Nowland, M. C.

KENNEDY, Elias P.
Mary Kelsey

18 February 1868
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 98

SISIMORE, Jonathan
Martha Wiscoe

17 February 1868
(Date of License)

HOUSON, William H.
Elizabeth Deer

25 February 1868
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. C.

Page 99

WHITNEY, John
Eleanor J. Sutherland

26 February 1868
David Beck, M. C.

STEWART, Wm.
Ann Deckard

24 February 1868
(Date of License)

Page 100

SOUTHERN, William
Nancy Jones

27 February 1867
James H. Anderson, J. P.

HOLMES, Thos. J.
Catherine McBride

14 February 1868
David Beck, M. C.

Page 101

CRANFORD, Young
Nebiah M. Clayton

8 February 1868
James Henderson, J. P.

WILSON, James
John Wilson

10 March 1868
James Davis, J. P.

Page 103

CHAMBERLAIN, Saml
Sarah Smith

11 March 1888
David S. Lewis, M. G.

CHRIST (CHRIST)? Daniel
Charity Dyer

18 March 1888
Michael Johnson, M. G.

Page 106

LITTON, John
Mahala Fullerson

10 February 1888
James Henderson, J. P.

HUMMER, Friedrich
Rachel A. Sipes

18 March 1888
Matthew Lorland, J. P.

Page 104

JENNINGS, Saml W.
Mary A. Hartwell

18 March 1888
Isaaczer Patrick, M. G.

LEMONS, Pinney
Tony Ester

19 March 1888
(Date of License)

Page 105

GRINDSTADT, Isaac
Susan M. Wampler

28 March 1888
John Chestnut, J. P.

EDMONDSON, Thos.
Minerva Gabbard

29 March 1888
Solomon Kittridge, M. G.

Page 106

WOOLERY, Orie
Elizabeth Hark

3 April 1888
(Date of License)

BROWNING, James M.
Ann Rudolph

6 April 1888
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 107

DORSON, Harvey
Elizabeth Mitchell

19 April 1888
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

LEWIS, Benjamin
Lilly Matlock

19 April 1888
Johnson Matlock, J. P.

Page 108

VEATCH, Mrs. H.
Elizabeth Veatch

15 April 1888
John Christman, J. P.

WHEAT, Isaac
Mary H. Critchlow

16 April 1888
Thomas H. Robertson, M. G.

Page 109

WHEEL, Henry
Catherine A. Walder

19 April 1888
John McGee, M. G.

WILL, Benjamin
Nesemiah Cumming

25 April 1888
(Date of License)

Page 110

WILSON, Noah
Eliza Johnson

26 May 1888
(Date of License)

WILSON, Hiram
Emilia Beddley

6 June 1888
C. W. Short, M. G.

Page 111

WILSON, Bennett
Elizabeth Melvin

24 June, 1888
James Davis, J. P.

WILSON, Isaac
Maria Petersford

21 June, 1888
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 112

WILSON, James
Johnna Henderson

17 June 1888
C. Hostetler, M. G.

WILSON, Joseph
Sarah Floyd

1 July 1888
John Hance, M. G.

Page 113

WOOD, David G.
Sally Woody

20 June 1888
Matthew Garland, J. P.

WOOD, John
Sannah Corbin

6 July 1888
Matthew Garland, J. P.

Page 114

KING, Preston
Lucinda Mawarac

10 July 1838
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

LEWIS, Pleasant
Sarah Minton

15 July 1838
Gideon Porter, M. G.

Page 115

RUDYARD, John
Susan Paris

22 July 1838
John Raines, J. P.

SETHOMEL, Isaac
Winnie (Winne) McBride

23 July 1838
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 116

OWEN, John C.
Elizabeth Dye

24 July 1838
John Cook, J. P.

PAWENT, James W.
Maria J. Carter

1 August 1838
H. S. Calhott, M. G.

Page 117

RIXON, Timothy
Elizabeth Walker

3 August 1838
John J. Bennett, J. P.

CLARK, John
Nancy Helton

9 August 1838
Joseph Henderson, M. G.

Page 118

NICHOLS, James
Polly Ann Barclay

12 August 1838
Jacob Bruner, M. G.

WOODY, Henderson
Clementine McFall

12 August 1838
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

Page 119

WOODY, James
Rosey Owens

14 August 1838
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

WOOL, Stephen
Louisa M. Edwards

23 August 1838
Jesse Roughen, M. G.

Page 120

PEND, William
Mary Ann Pender

23 August 1838
Wm. Newland, M. G.

McKIDEN, William
Olga Rector

30 August 1838
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

Page 121

ROBERTSON, Edward
Elizabeth Smith

30 August 1838
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

WILKINSON, John
Minerva Wilgore

3 September 1838
F. G. Rawlings, J. P.

Page 122

COLE, S. C.
Polly Spencer

2 September 1838
William Shields, J. P.

LAMMISON, George
Priscilla Rodgers

3 September 1838
C. Hostettler, M. G.

Page 123

FOURIE, Robert M.
Patsy Jane Smith

13 September 1838
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

WILKINSON, Wm. R.
Margaret Mills

13 September 1838
(Date of License)

Page 124

ARMSTRONG, Janet D.
Jane Baker

20 September 1838
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

ROBIN, Wm. H.
Mary H. McDonald

22 September 1838
F. G. Rawlings, M. G.

Page 125

ROBINSON, David
Elizabeth Ellersdon

25 September 1838
(Date of License)

JOHNSON, George
Elizabeth Freeman

14 October 1838
Wm. Smith, J. P.

Page 126

SKINNER, Cornelius
Rebecca Mitchell

9 October 1838
Leonard Houston, M. C.

CRANE, James
Nancy J. Butler

19 October 1838
Matthew Lorland, J. P.

Page 127

PINGER, Lewis
Christina Pless

22 October 1838
John J. Barnett, J. P.

DICKMAN, Jeremiah
Mary Harding

1 November 1838
C. W. Short, M. C.

Page 128

NORVELL, Ralph G.
Amanda L. Norvell (Norwell)?

24 October 1838
A. H. Gaihey, J. P.

DOUGLASS, Charles
Minerva Brannon

28 October 1838
James H. Freeman, J. P.

Page 129

STARR, Franklin P.
Ann McDowell

25 October 1838
Dean Barnes, J. P.

WRIGHT, Aaron
Jane Hall

1 November 1838
John J. Barnett, J. P.

Page 130

WRIGHT, Samuel W.
Rebecca J. Moore

12 November 1838
R. R. Roberts, M. C.

JUDAH, John W.
Mary A. Hedrick (Hedrick)?

15 November 1838
Elzy Woodard, Asst. Judge

Page 131

PURVIS, Sublimus
Reborah Albert

10 November 1838
(Date of License)

GILSON, Harrison
William Cross

12 November 1838
(Date of License)

Page 132

STESSIE, Wm. T.
Ann Pinger

15 November 1838
Jacob M. Stallard, M. G.

ALEXANDER, James H.
Nancy A. Trey

16 November 1838
(Date of License)

Page 133

BAKER, William
Elizabeth Hanna

20 November 1838
Robt. Mitchell, M. G.

TURPIN, Thos. C.
Sarah Cummings

21 November 1838
(Date of License)

Page 134

WALKER, George W.
Mary A. Stewart

23 November 1838
(Date of License)

COX, John
Nancy Humphreys

27 November 1838
Thos. M. Robertson, M. G.

Page 135

PEDDLE, David
Elizabeth Willcumb

29 November 1838
John Peters, M. G.

LEMON, Harvey
Anne Penn (Penn)?

1 December 1838
John McGree, M. G.

Page 136

BURTON (LINTON)? Robert
Polly Cambren

27 December 1838
John J. Burnett, J. P.

LOAND, Richard
Sophronia (Elizabeth) Carroll

13 December 1838
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 137

EDWARDS, John
Lucy Burton (Linton)?

13 December 1838
James Davis, J. P.

HOOTLAND, Wm. D.
Margaret Bridges

13 December 1838
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 138

ANDREWS, David
Lucy Brown

20 December 1838
Alexander J. Horn, M. G.

ARMSTRONG, Thos.
Perthenia Douthett

20 December 1838
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

Page 139

BOPE, Jacob
Matilda Beasley

23 December 1838
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

BROWN, Cyrus (Cyrus)?
Dorothy A. Compton

23 December 1838
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

Page 140

DAVIS, Alfred
Sarah A. Knight

25 December 1838
A. Johnson, M. G.

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel
Rebecca Owens

25 December 1838
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 141

SCOTT, Carter
Emily J. Glover

23 December 1838
A. Johnson, M. G.

WINTER, John
Cynthia A. Magatha

23 December 1838
Thos. W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 142

CLARK, Green B.
Sarah J. May

29 December 1838
Lewis M. Allen, M. G.

WILL, John P.
Polly Perkins

6 January 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 143

WILLIAMS, Jacob
Lucinda Haller

13 January 1839
(Date of Birth)

WILSON, Jacob
Elizabeth Brock

17 January 1839
John Chestnut, J. P.

Page 144

OWENS, Theo
Nancy Williams

18 January 1880
Gideon Potter, M. G.

HUFFINGTON, James M.
Eliza Holland

20 January 1880
Wm. Shields, J. P.

Page 145

ROCKWELL (HARRIS)? Henry
Nancy Swindler

24 January 1880
W. H. Robertson, M. G.

DOAN, Harvey
Matilda Jones

31 January 1880
Miles West, M. G.

Page 146

GILLES, John
Sophia Lyons

26 January 1880
Dean Barnes, J. P.

WHITTED, Elias
Sally A. Hamm (Hansen)

27 January 1880
Elzy Woodard, Associate
Judge

Page 147

WILLIAMS, James D.
Cynthia Cox

27 January 1880
John Raines, J. P.

BUTLER, John
Reigald Hoopfinger

31 January 1880
R.R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 148

THOM (THORN)? Joseph
Jane Ferguson

30 January 1880
(Date of License)

WOOL, Jesse
Nancy J. Lewinton

31 January 1880
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

Page 149

RUSH, John C.
Mabel Holmes

31 January 1880
John Hancock, M. G.

SMITH, Benjamin
Phoebe E. Scott

7 February 1880
Mary McCall, M. G.

Page 150

PROCTORAUGH, Abiel
Mary Kerr

8 February 1839
James Crawford
Miles West, N. G.

THOMSON, Jacob
Cincy Brown

8 February 1839
Miles West, N. G.

Page 151

WILLIAMS, James
Nellie Woody

11 February 1839
Matthew Borland, J. P.

CHAPMAN, Enoch
Polly West

12 February 1839
Miles West, N. G.

Page 152

LOWELL, Amos
Rhonda Fish

13 February 1839
Matthew Borland, J. P.

PLUM, Hugh
Nancy Allen

22 February 1839
Jesse Hughes, N. G.

Page 153

VAUGHN, Stephen
Jane Parker

27 February 1839
Gideon Potter, N. G.

REYNOLDS, Robert C.
Lucinda McCrea

28 February 1839
Jacob Benner, N. G.

Page 154

COO, Beaulon
Melinda Sears

28 February 1839
Abraham Kern, N. G.

WRIGHT, Absolon W.
Susan Baker

10 March 1839
John Chestnut, J. P.

Page 155

STEWART, Greenup
Margaret A. Anthony

10 March 1839
Philip May, N. G.

CHINN, Solomon
Elizabeth Ritter

14 March 1839
Lemuel Potter, J. P.

Page 156

SMITH, Daniel E.
Susan Melvin

14 March 1889
James Davis, J. P.

SMITH, William A.
Ann C. Foster

14 March 1889
Jonas Prosser, M. C.

Page 157

JOHNSON, Charles W.
Melvina Sweet

18 March 1889
Wm. Howland, M. C.

JOHNSON, Charles
Elisabeth Maine

19 March 1889
James W. Freeman, J. P.

Page 158

JOHNSON, Benedict
Caroline Collins

21 March 1889
James Davis, J. P.

JURRY, Alexander
Sarah Flinn

21 March 1889
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 159

SMITH, Eschmarck
Polly Speers

10 March 1889
John Chestnut, J. P.

CHERRY, Nelson
Hessie Green

25 March 1889
R. P. Roberts, M. C.

Page 160

JONES, Ernest
Elizabeth Dean

27 March 1889
Dean Barnes, J. P.

JERRY, Joseph
Bertha A. Rayburn

25 March 1889
W. Case, Esq. Judge
Orange Co.

Page 161

JOHNSON, Owen
Sarah A. Hall

20 March 1889
R. G. Rawlings, J. P.

JOHNSON, Daniel
Catherine Beardslee

27 March 1889
John J. Bennett, J. P.

Page 162

REED, John
Sarah Scroggins

28 April 1839
James Hostettler, M. G.

RAUBERTON, Henry (Henry)?
Elizabeth Corbin

5 May 1839
John Raines, J. P.

Page 163

CRITCHFIELD, Joshua
Rebecca Going

5 May 1839
James Davis, J. P.

REEL, Asa
Ann Riddle

12 May 1839
James Davis, J. P.

Page 164

LEMON, Madison
Sally Winsor

28 May 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

RANNEY, Daniel
Mary A. Dechard

20 May 1839
James R. Anderson, M. G.

Page 165

CORBEN, Thos.
Mary Evans

26 May 1839
John Raines, J. P.

WEED, Henry R.
Emily Woolery

2 June 1839
Joseph T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 166

McCOMMINN, George R.
Elizabeth A. Holmes

26 May 1839
James Davis, J. P.

COLE, Isaac
Elizabeth L. Lamb

9 June 1839
Reuben Corley, M. G.

Page 167

BROWN, John M.
Polly Gray

9 June 1839
Mideon Peckham, M. G.

COLE, Joel
Henry Craig

26 June 1839
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 163

HOLMES, Solomon
Nancy Davis

27 June 1839
John Hance, J. P.

HENSON, Daniel
Cecilia (Cassa)? Summers

28 June 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 169

EDWARDS, William
Eliza Pitman

27 June 1839
Wm. Blair, J. P.

FORDICE, Joel
Adaline Henry

11 July 1839
P. G. Rawlings, J. P.

Page 170

WATKINS, Koch M.
Catherine Schymel

4 July 1839
Diphier Chapman, J. P.

McCOY, Daniel
Nancy Pedigo

18 July 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 171

WHITTED, John
Rosannah Cummings

19 July 1839
(Date of License)

WILSON, Alexander
Mary Earl

21 July 1839
David Beck, M. G.

Page 172

YOUNG, Marlin
Melvina Pate

30 July 1839
Jos. Odell, M. G.

ZARKNER, James M.
Lydia M. Hobson

11 August 1839
John M. Orea, M. G.

Page 173

DALTON, William
Elizabeth Todd

7 August 1839
J. J. Barnett, J. P.

DANES, Henderson
Ann Orr

11 August 1839
James Davis, J. P.

Page 174

ANDERSON, Preston
Leon McDonald

10 August 1889
Jos. Odell, M. G.

TAYLOR, Henry
Nancy Carter

8 August 1889
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 175

BROWNING, John
Phoebe Hunter

18 August 1889
(Date of License)

HALL, Jarvis
Laura Cross

18 August 1889
J. P. Barnett, J. P.

Page 176

OWEN, Sidney
Cynthia Warrell

18 August 1889
Dean Barnes, J. P.

RAMFORTH, Debra
Walter

30 August 1889
J. P. Hayward, M. G.

Page 177

LEMB, Joseph
Louisiana Odell

29 August 1889
Jos. Odell, M. G.

LILES, David
Mary Love

28 August 1889
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 178

DOMERY, Richard
Martha Jones

28 August 1889
David Back, M. G.

WHITFIELD, John
Eucanna Clayton

28 August 1889
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 179

BAKER, Peter
Polly Hicklen

28 August 1889
Joel H. Glaze, M. G.

HUSTON, Jonathan
Lillian M. Allen

8 September 1889
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 180

DAVIS, William W.
 Ralph Cooper

3 September 1839
 James Henderson, J. P.

KOCHER, Rev.
 Sarah Cummings

3 September 1839
 Thos. W. Robertson, M. C.

Page 181

HEWON, Joseph
 Elizabeth Harris

5 September 1839
 James Henderson, J. P.

DAVIS, Andrew
 Nancy Cambren

5 September 1839
 James Davis, J. P.

Page 182

PENDLEHAST, Thomas
 Susannah McNamee

15 September 1839
 James Bartlett, J. P.

LOHMAN, Chapman
 Susannah Burton

18 September 1839
 R. Flinn, J. P.

Page 183

DEWITT, Hugh
 Cynthia A. Bridwell

17 September 1839
 (Date of License)

BRONKHORST, Martin
 Caroline Cummings

22 September 1839
 Thos. W. Robertson, M. C.

Page 184

CHUBB, William
 Nancy Ann Board

19 September 1839
 Wm. Blair, J. P.

FORDMAN, John
 Lucinda Hendricks

25 September 1839
 James Henderson, J. P.

Page 185

BLISS, Robert W.
 Martha J. Parker

3 October 1839
 Jon. Proctor, M. C.

BLISS, Anderson
 Selia Burton

3 October 1839
 James Davis, J. P.

Page 186

JOHN, Alexander
Mary Symplein

27 October 1889
J. J. Barnette, J. P.

PAOL, William
Anny Higgins

3 September 1889
Gideon Potter, J. P.

Page 187

LEITCH, Leonard
Julia Ann Flinn

17 October 1889
John P. Edwards, M. C.

THOMSON, William
Rebecca Hodges

27 October 1889
Gideon Potter, J. P.

Page 188

HUTCHINSON, James
Patsy Bundy

31 October 1889
Robt. Flinn, J. P.

OWENS, Sidney S.
Sarah Owens

31 October 1889
Matthew Worland, J. P.

Page 189

DAVIS, Isaac
Elizabeth Todd

3 November 1889
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

SOMMERS, Joshua
Vina Dayton

13 November 1889
James H. Anderson, J. P.

Page 190

McBRIDE, Nancy (Marney)?
Linda Mayfield

31 November 1889
Wesley Short, M. C.

NEAL, Arthur
Sarah Sutton

24 November 1889
James Davis, J. P.

Page 191

SCOTT, My Benton
Jane Owens

12 November 1889
Joe Odell, M. C.

WALKER, Benjamin
Nancy Jane Baker

21 November 1889
Abraham Horn, M. C.

Page 193

MARTIN, William
Eveline Reeves
MILLS, Elijah
Melinda Beasley

23 November 1839
(Date of License)
28 November 1839
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 193

MAYS, Abraham
Elizabeth Gray
MCCOY, Isaac
Polly Kinser

25 November 1839
Gideon Potter, M. G.
5 December 1839
Jacob Bruner, M. G.

Page 194

MCDONNELL, Wells
Pernellia Martin
MONTGOMERY, Hap
Sarah C. Johnson

5 December 1839
John J. Barnett, J. P.
5 December 1839
Hoyt R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 195

MURPHY, Peter
Elizabeth Lutz
NICH, Abraham
Louisa Stipp

17 December 1839
Matthew Worland, J. P.
27 December 1839
James W. Anderson, J. P.

Page 196

NICHOLS, James W.
Eleanor Templeman
YOUNG, Allen W.
Sarah A. Dougherty

24 December 1839
James Bateman, J. P.
29 December 1839
C. R. Kennedy, M. G.

Page 197

OSBURN, John B.
Julia Ritter
OSBURN, Lyndon
Polly Short

3 January 1840
Horace H. Benedict, J. P.
3 January 1840
Wesley Short, M. G.

Page 198

WILD, Henry
Mary Bishop

1 January 1840
Solomon Hitteridge, N. C.

WILL, Albert
Elizabeth Hutton

2 January 1840
Abraham Horn, N. C.

Page 199

WINDILL, Andrew J.
Mary Harper

3 January 1840
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

WINGS, Henry
Jesse A. Wallen

12 January 1840
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

Page 200

FISHER, William
Elizabeth Johnson

13 January 1840
Josiah Crawford, N. C.

COOK, William W.
Mary Benfield

13 January 1840
Latthow Dorland, J. P.

Page 201

SPARR, Alexander
Rhoda Fry

13 January 1840
Leonard Houston, N. C.

LEWIS, Martin
Margaret Hall

14 January 1840
A. Sutherland, J. P.

Page 202

WIGGINGTON, Peter
Martha Jones

13 January 1840
Wm. Blair, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Valentine
Islanda Simmons (Summers)?

23 January 1840
James A. Anderson, J. P.

Page 203

WILLIAMS, Isaac W.
Ann Stockwell

30 January 1840
J. D. Crabb, N. C.

WILSON, Daniel
Mary Boycock

3 February 1840
James Crawford, N. C.

Page 204

RIGGS, Samuel
Melinda Burton

4 February 1840
M. Burton, J. P.

OLINE, John H.
Nancy Ann Hamon

10 February 1840
Robt. R. Roberts, M. C.

Page 205

MARSH, James
Elizabeth McDowell

9 February 1840
Dean Barnes, J. P.

ANDERSON, Leroy
Sarah A. Nichols

18 February 1840
C. W. Holliday, M. C.

Page 206

HEIDMILL, Jacob
Nancy Smith

10 February 1840
Christian Rottetler, M. C.

ACORN, Drury
Mary Ann Cummins

20 February 1840
(Date of License)

Page 207

DONELL, Philip
Margaret Ray

2 March 1840
(Date of License)

DAVIS, Daniel
Elmira Hoover

7 March 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 208

Ash, Jeremiah
Sulannah Johnson

5 March 1840
M. Burton, J. P.

OWENS, William
Elizabeth Owen

5 March 1840
Oily Crooke, J. P.

Page 209

LAURENCE, Henry
Elizabeth Lawrell

3 March 1840
Wm. Dancer, M. C.

OWENS, Nelson
Elizabeth Gordon

3 March 1840
Wm. Dancer, M. C.

Page 210

MITCHELL, Joseph
Fannie Mitchell

8 March 1840
Jas. Odell, M. G.

MOORE, Henry
Clara Burton

10 March 1840
Alexander Sutherland, J. P.

Page 211

MCDONALD, William
Bartholomew Moore

18 March 1840
Gideon Potter, M. G.

MATHEWS, Jeremiah
Daniel Beasley

10 March 1840
Peter H. Roberts, M. G.

Page 212

LOCK, James
Rebecca Plinn

18 March 1840
James Henderson, J. P.

MARTIN, David
Polly Hampton

25 March 1840
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 213

MCDONALD, Lincoln
Polly Ferguson

22 March 1840
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

MORRIS, Isaac
Katherine Smith

22 March 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 214

MILSON, Isaac
Sarah J. Rawlins

24 March 1840
Chas. M. Holliday, M. G.

MURPHY, David
Julia Ann Holly

2 April 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 215

NEED, John
Sarah Burton

2 April 1840
(Date of License)

NEEDHAM, Wm.
Cynthia Owens

12 April 1840
James M. Freeman, J. P.

Page 216

EVANS, Benjamin
Rachel Sutton

17 April 1840
(Date of Licence)

MISSION, Jefferson
Nancy P. Westmoreland

26 April 1840
J. Barnhart, M. G.

Page 217

CHAMBERS, Wm.
Eliza J. Grayson

26 April 1840
Chas. M. Holliday, M. G.

KERN, Ambrose
Elizabeth Armstrong

20 April 1840
Abraham Kern, M. G.

Page 218

BYRN, John
Elizabeth Gruntetarr ?

7 May 1840
Alex. J. Kern, M. G.

OWENS, Owen
Mary A. Woody

21 May 1840
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 219

OWENS, Greenberry
Elizabeth A. Newland

21 May 1840
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

WILLIAMS, Benj.
Nancy Doan

26 May 1840
(Date of Licence)

Page 220

SRIBEL, McAllen
Caroline Harvey

18 June 1840
David S. Lewis, M. G.

TERRELL, Rob't.
Mahala Dale

17 June 1840
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 221

RICH, Joseph
Jolly Bowden

28 June 1840
James H. Anderson, J. P.

COCK, Joh.
Julia Fincher

28 June 1840
Joseph Cull, M. G.

Page 225

CANNON, John
Andrew J. Browning (Browning)

25 June 1840
Donald Houston, N. C.

WHEELER, Mrs. M.
Elizabeth Kirby

27 May 1840
Oily Crooks, J. P.

Page 226

FERBIE, Andrew
Polly Bada

18 June, 1840
James W. Anderson, J. P.

ANDER (ANDERSON) Homer
Elizabeth Painter

9 July 1840
Thomas Nicholson, N. C.

Page 227

NEWBY, Jesse M.
Matilda Dayton

12 July 1840
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

BURTON, Harbin
Susanah W. Waller

30 July 1840
Jos. Odell, N. C.

Page 228

SHAWERS, William
Mary Fisher

30 July 1840
Abraham Kern, N. C.

BRIDGES, William
Betsey Green

3 August 1840
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 229

FENCER, John B.
Jane Caldwell

3 August 1840
Martin Borland, J. P.

WHEAT, Sanford (Samford)
Mary A. Voss

9 August 1840
James Bateman, J. P.

Page 227

CHERRY, Nelson
Rebecca Bailey (Bailey)

11 August 1840
Haniel Bartlett, N. C.

THOMP, George
Margaret Walker

20 August 1840
Samuel Howell, N. C.

Page 228

HARRISON, (LAWSON), Thos.
Delaney Coleby

20 August 1840
James Davis, J. P.

HANCOCK, Benj.
Hannah Morris

23 August 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 229

LEONARD, Joseph
Sophronia Lyons

27 August 1840
John Nanez, M. G.

TERRILL, Wilburn
Sarah Hoard

27 August 1840
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

Page 230

VESSE, Obadiah
Jane White

30 August 1840
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

DODD, William
Eliza Selby

3 September 1840
Chas. W. Holliday, M. G.

Page 231

THOMAS, Vinson
Margaret W. Pinckell (Pinckell)?

3 September 1840
(Date of License)

HINCH, Mrs.
Melinda Mitchell

13 September 1840
James T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 232

COLLEMAN, Harman
Lucinda Ray

17 September 1840
Pleasant Royce, M. G.

SMITH, Elias
Vernilla Bartlett

20 September 1840
David S. Lewis, M. G.

Page 233

PIGGM, P. G.
Bliss Cook

4 October 1840
H. S. Talbot, M. G.

WHEEL, Thomas
Reuben Sutton

20 September 1840
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

Page 231

RAY, Sophie
Sarah Ann Woolery

30 September 1840
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

ROCK, Erastus
Beranda Briskell

8 October 1840
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 233

GILLES, Thomas
Adeline Edwards

17 October 1840
Joseph Odell, M. G.

CASAWAY, Peter
Nancy Wallis

18 October 1840
Haynes Bartlett, M. G.

Page 235

ROSS, Wilson
Sally Dougherty

18 October 1840
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

SHOO, Daniel
Elizabeth J. Shooks

22 October 1840
James Davis, U. P.

Page 237

WATSON, Dennis
Eliza Linton

22 October 1840
James Henderson, J. P.

EDMUNDSON, Wm.
Elizabeth Davidson

7 November 1840
Chas. M. Holliday, M. G.

Page 239

SMITH, J.
Nancy Springer

11 November 1840
David S. Lewis, M. G.

WILCOX, Samuel
Joysey Mayfield

15 November 1840
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 241

SHOOK, Cain
Olivia Mahan

12 November 1840
Jos. Rostetter, M. G.

WILEY, Henry
Peggy Gargen

15 November 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 240

DIRD, Joseph
Sally Bird

18 November 1840
Nathaniel Postick, N. C.

BLANCH, Winthrop P.
Sarah Stroud

18 November 1840
(Date of License)

Page 241

GEORGE, James P.
Jane Anderson

22 November 1840
Wm. Newland, N. C.

SULLIVAN, Dennis
Sarah A. Sullivan

24 November 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 242

McCOMBS, Wm.
Mary Fiddler

26 November 1840
John Peters, N. C.

CORDAN, John
Amanda Blackwell

27 November 1840
Nathan Palmer, N. C.

Page 243

COLLINS, James
Margaret Connerly

1 December 1840
(Date of License)

BART, John P.
Elizabeth Guthrie

17 December 1840
George W. Walker, N. C.

Page 244

WOODY, James
Senath McGlamery

17 December 1840
C. M. Holliday, N. C.

BOND, John H.
Margaret George

17 December 1840
Joseph Rootstetter, N. C.

Page 245

BRIDLEY, John
Louisa Horn

17 December 1840
Alexander Horn, N. C.

CHITMAN, David
Ellen Templeman

21 December 1840
Raynes Bartlett, N. C.

Page 246

WOLD, Wood
Michael Hollowell

21 December 1840
Matthew Worland, J. P.

CHATELBROOK, Nathaniel D.
Abigail Brown

24 December 1840
John Miller, M. G.

Page 247

SOODCAN, Morris (Morrias)
Sarah Glover

24 December 1840
C. M. Holliday, M. G.

DAY, Samuel
Seralda Johnson

24 December 1840
C. M. Holliday, M. G.

Page 248

LLOYD, James
Louisa Lavin (?)

27 December 1840
Leonard Houston, M. G.

HOPKIN, James W.
Amancy Crow

27 December 1840
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 249

WEST, William
Mary Jarvis

28 December 1840
E. Burton, J. P.

HILDEBRAND, Commodore P.
Charlotte Coleman

31 December 1840
Jos. Odell, M. G.

Page 250

SEDLARS, John W.
Emily Hastings

7 January 1841
Pleasant Royce, M. G.

DANTON, Browning
Mary A. Stewart

4 January 1841
(Date of License)

Page 251

CHAPMAN, Uriah
Sarah Banks

7 January 1841
Wm. Blair, J. P.

SMITH, Chas. W.
Catherine Bass

7 Jan'y 1841
James Davis, J. P.

Page 252

HERBY, Joseph D.
Rebecca Billings

7 January 1841
Jos. Odell, M. G.

VEST, George
Susan Moore

14 January 1841
James Baileman, J. P.

Page 253

DOWSON, Uriah
Elizabeth Linnan

14 January 1841
Gideon Pott, M. G.

MORRIS, Joseph B.
Susan E. McKnight

21 January 1841
Wm. Roberts, M. G.

Page 254

CORNER, Wm.
Sophia Bryan

21 January 1841
Jos. Odell, M. G.

BROWN, Asa
Rose Mason

23 January 1841
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

Page 255

CAMPBELL, Williamson
Sally B. record

23 January 1841
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

CLINE, James
Polly Nelson

— January 1841
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

Page 256

TODD, Jonathan
Mary Hubbard

4 February 1841
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

STILSON, Joseph
Eliza J. Reddick

7 February 1841
John McGree, M. G.

Page 257

RUSH, Doctor D.
Leah Wilson

7 February 1841
John Nance, M. G.

LINTON, David
Nebel Sherwood

1 March 1841
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

Page 258

SEGLIS, Marjona
Kosanna Fish

15 February 1941
Matthew Borland, J. P.

CONNELLY, John
Don Beasley

19 February 1941
B. Burton, J. P.

Page 259

SMITH, John P.
Catherine Garges

17 February 1941
James Davis, J. P.

WOOD, Edmund
Mary E. Shoeks

25 February 1941
James Davis, J. P.

Page 260

JOHNSON, Aaron
Cynthia Wixon

February 1941
James Henderson, J. P.

FISH, Nedra
Martha L. Hodges

6 March 1941
Gideon Porter, M. G.

Page 261

REYNOLDS, John M.
Mary M. Herby

5 March 1941
(Date of License)

KEISER, Daniel
Martha Hall

14 March 1941
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 262

MASON, Owen
Nancy Hall

14 March 1941
Matthew Borland, J. P.

HOGGATT, Lucien Q.
Abigail Brown

16 March 1941
O. R. Holliday, M. G.

Page 263

WHEED, Drison
Susan Evans

18 March 1941
John Raines, J. P.

COWDER (LOWDER) Aaron
Sally Beasley

1 April 1941
Peter H. Roberts, M. G.

Page 264

MAHONEY, Alexander
Susan Tolliver

1 April 1841
D. Burton, J. P.

COX, Isaac
Mary Williams

11 April 1841
R. Mitchell, M. G.

Page 265

WRIGHT, Cornelia
Pomelia Hall

3 April 1841
Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

DENNY, John
Rachel Deaver (Deaver)?

3 April 1841
D. Burton, J. P.

Page 266

GARLAND, Wm.
Sally McBride

18 April 1841
T. N. Robertson, M. G.

HOSHORN, Daniel J.
Susan M. Howland

20 April 1841
Christian Hostettler, M. G.

Page 267

ANDERSON, John P.
Henrietta Bridges

2 May 1841
Dean Barnes, J. P.

BARNES, Levi
Aminda J. Mitchell

22 April 1841
(Date of License)

Page 268

BENYER, Levi L.
Perline J. Cooper

20 April 1841
James Henderson, J. P.

GRIZZARD (GRIZZARD)? George M.
Patience Cathers

25 April 1841
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 269

COOPER, Charles
Selina Cady

6 May 1841
James Henderson, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Oliver
Belinda Hanson

13 May 1841
Matthew Norland, J. P.

Page 270

HUMPHREYS, Joseph
Louisa Milton

20 May 1841
John Lapthart, M. C.

OLIVERMAN, John
Lydia McDaniel

28 May 1841
Thomas Robertson, M. C.

Page 271

BURTON, Alexander
Sarah Odell

27 May 1841
B. Burton, J. P.

BOOGGAN, George W.
Sarah A. McFall

30 May 1841
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

Page 272

GRUEN, Richard
Martha Jane Mason

3 June 1841
James Bateman, J. P.

LAYMAN, John
Frances Tolliver

8 June 1841
B. Burton, J. P.

Page 273

TRUMBULL, Richard
Catherine McDaniel (McDaniel)

3 June 1841
Gideon Potter, M. C.

WORMEY, Lorenzo Dow
Elizabeth R. Kline

10 June 1841
R. R. Roberts, M. C.

Page 274

BRIDGEMAN, James G.
Nancy E. Henderson

1 July 1841
Wm. Smith, J. P.

ANDERSON, Isaac P.
Marilda Smith

6 July 1841
James Anderson, J. P.

Page 275

PHIPPS, John
Polly Phipps

9 July 1841
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

ANDERSON, Nathaniel
Elizabeth Baker (Baker)?

15 July 1841
John P. Edwards, M. C.

Page 276

CUMMINGS, Joseph
Melinda Toubson

22 July 1841
C. M. Holliday, M. G.

DROOK, Levi
Leahy Waggoner

17 June 1841
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 277

ROSS, James
Mary A. Mast

26 July 1841
Leonard Houston, M. G.

POTTER, Wm. C.
Mester A. Cobb

3 August 1841
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 278

ALLEN, Dennis
Elizabeth B. Peyton

31 July 1841
(Date of License)

PYLER, Thomas J.
Nancy Roy

1 August 1841
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 279

DANIEL, Charles
Rebecca Williams

3 August 1841
Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

DUMM, George G.
Julia Ann Bell

18 August 1841
Wm. W. Martin, M. G.

Page 280

ELLISOTT, John
Lucy Roberts

19 August 1841
C. M. Holliday, M. G.

ROSENBERG, Abraham
Sarah Wilson

21 August 1841
Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

Page 281

SHIMMERT, Elsie
Eleanor Davis

23 August 1841
John Hesse, M. G.

SMITHFIELD, David
Jane Thompson

27 August 1841
David House, M. G.

Page 231

HOOPER, Jacob
Sarah Edwards

24 August 1841
(Date of License)

LOLDEN, Jonathan
Lucinda Woods

24 August 1841
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

Page 233

SPARKS, Moses
Martha Ann Cooper

26 August 1841
James Bateman, J. P.

DAVIS, George A.
Elizabeth Bryan

21 August 1841
(Date of License)

Page 234

ADAMS, Andrew J.
Eliza George

5 September 1841
Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

CARTER, Wilson L.
Margaret Terrell

12 September 1841
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

Page 235

CULLEN, John
Ann Waylor

19 September 1841
John McCrea, M. G.

FOSTER, John W.
Amanda M. Cutchlow
Cutchlow, J.

21 September 1841
Elkanah Allen, M. G.

Page 236

CHANDLER, Lewis
Sarah Ann Sellers

23 September 1841
Alexander Kerr

SUTHERLAND, Wm.
Catherine Chase

24 September 1841
Alonzo S. Wilcox, J. P.

Page 237

HUDSON, Wm. W.
Elizabeth Dixon

30 September 1841
George M. Walker, M. G.

ROBIN, Hall
Sarah Fisher

6 August 1841
John Raney, J.

Page 188

BREWER, John
Emily Cull

1 October 1841
John Cook, N. C.

CHRISTIAN, John W.
Sarah McManus

12 October 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 189

OWENS, Leroy
Margaret A. Brinagar

17 October 1841
John Galbott, N. C.

LUTHER, John
Nancy Tackett

18 October 1841
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 190

HOOVER, Mrs.
Rebecca J. Brackenridge

21 October 1841
John Peters, N. C.

SMITH, John D.
Maria Harvey

20 October 1841
C. Rootsteter, N.C.

Page 191

WYMS, Jacob
Annand Bailey

27 October 1841
Linnah Allen, N. C.

MEVIN, James O.
Phoebe Rudyard

28 October 1841
James Davis, J. P.

Page 192

REYNOLDS, Pleasant
Reachel Goodman

28 October 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

McNIGHT, Elijah
Louisa Stripp

4 November 1841
John Miller, N. C.

Page 193

SMITH, William
Jane Peters

8 November 1841
P. R. Guthrie, N. C.

LITLES, Wm.
Nancy Edwards

10 November 1841
James Davis, J. P.

Page 294

BERNARD, Wm. H.
Fanny Davis

11 November 1841
Wm. Blair, U. P.

BLISS, Mark
Nancy A. Wallenburgh

13 November 1841
C. M. Hostetler, M. G.

Page 295

BENDER, Felix G.
Amy Sanders

13 November 1841
Leobach Herr, M. G.

BURKHES, Joseph
Martha Nancy

13 November 1841
Andrew Thompson, M. G.

Page 296

CHESBROUGH, Wm.
Lawrence Melton

25 November 1841
Oily Crocker, J. P.

CHAYSON, John
Debby Ann Peters

25 November 1841
R. R. Guthrie, M. G.

Page 297

JOHNSON, Joel G.
Elizabeth Dale

25 November 1841
David Johnson, M. G.

PRINGLE, John
Reverend Farley

2 December 1841
John Cook, M. G.

Page 298

ROBERTS, James G.
Margaret Oldham

9 December 1841
R. R. Roberts, M. G.

DAVIS, George A.
Florida Woolery

14 December 1841
T. W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 299

W. H. Mallon G.
Martha Pearson

25 Dec 1841
S. D. Chapman, M. G.

W. H. O. Samuel
Elizabeth Norton

25 December 1841
(Date of Election)

Page 300

ANDREWS, Andrew C.
Nancy Brown

16 December 1841
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

MOHRIS, George W.
Sophia Lackey

19 December 1841
Abraham Kern, M. G.

Page 301

JORDEN, John H.
Ruth Woody

23 December 1841
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

ANDERSON, John
Elizabeth McCoy

25 December 1841
(Date of License)

Page 302

ANDERSON, John H.
Margaret Stewart

2 January 1842
James H. Anderson, M. G.

PENROD, Josiah
Eveline Parker

3 January 1842
Olly Crook, J. P.

Page 303

TRIGGON, Pleasant M.
Mills Tullion

1 January 1842
(Date of license)

PERRI, William J.
Pernellia Horron

2 January 1842
J. C. Johnson, M. G.

Page 304

WELLS, John P.
Elizabeth Maxwell

3 January 1842
Geo. W. Walker, M. G.

WEBB, Andrew
Priscilla Mason

13 January 1842
T. N. Robertson, M. G.

Page 305

ADAMS, Thomas
Jane Bryant

17 January 1842
Mm. Dutton, M. G.

PIERCE, Carter
Rebecca Heller

20 January 1842
no signature of M.G.

Page 306

LOVE, John
Nancy Mabrey

10 January 1842
Dean Barnes, J. P.

SMITH, John
Mary A. Goodman

10 January 1842
John Raines, J. P.

Page 307

FOX, James
Polly Brown

17 January 1842
P. H. Gashie, M. G.

PEERY, Daniel
Nancy Fox

James Henderson, J. P.
20 January 1842

Page 308

SMITH, William
Elizabeth Perkins

28 January 1842
Wm. Tompkins, J. P.

WEND, Simon S.
Elizabeth Smith

28 January 1842
Wm. Howland, M. G.

Page 309

RAMBOCK, John
Elizabeth Lemond

30 January 1842
Dean Barnes, J. P.

SHOAN, James H.
Nancy A. Brookshire

2 February 1842
John Nance, M. G.

Page 310

CHILDS, John I.
Rebecca Long

13 February 1842
P. H. Gashie, M. G.

SHOAN, Henry
Martha Short

13 February 1842
Peter H. Roberts, M. G.

Page 311

HOWLAND, Abraham S.
Polly Howland

14 February 1842
Wm. Howland, M. G.

SHOAN, James H.
Eliza S. Stewart

20 February 1842
P. H. Roberts, M. G.

Page 512

JOHNSON, Mrs. B.
Frances D. Edwards

20 February 1842
C. Hostetter, L.C.O.

BRINK, Robert R.
Mary A. Hendricks

24 February 1842
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

Page 513

BRIDGER, Stephen
Nancy Barnes

25 February 1842
E. Burton, J. P.

SCHLESER, Leonard
Catherine Raith

26 February 1842
Wm. Raines, J. P.

Page 514

ANDERSON, Edmund
Lannah Collins

27 February 1842
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

ALLEN, Elijah
Lizzy Plinn

3 March 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 515

ELMS, Robert A.
Jane Short

7 March 1842
G. W. Robertson, M. G.

SHEDDEN, Andrew
Nannah Evans

13 March 1842
John Evans, J. P.

Page 516

PADGETT, Joseph
Susan L. Naist (Naist)?

3 March 1842
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

UNKNOWN, Presley
Sarah Smith

5 March 1842
Wm. Howland, M. G.

Page 517

EDWARDS, Charles W.
Peggy Johnson

7 March 1842
George W. Walker --

NEVEN, Joseph
Lucinda McDade

20 March 1842
George W. Walker --

Page 318

WILLIAMS, Henry
Sophia Owens

30 March 1848
Matthew Berland, J. P.

WILSON, Samuel C.
Evelyn Lawrence

3 April 1848
Wesley Short --

Page 319

WILSON, Harvey
Ruth Coleman

31 March 1848
John R. Nugent, J. P.

WILL, Orange
Nancy Cook

31 March 1848
Jacob Bruner, M. C.

Page 320

WILSON, John
Nancy West

2 April 1848
James Latham, J. P.

WILSON, George W.
Sarah Grindstaff

2 April 1848
John Rainer, J. P.

Page 321

WILSON, Henry W.
Rachel Robinson

7 April 1848
Wm. Duncan, M. C.

(No entry)

Page 322

WILSON, George W.
Sarah Williams

3 April 1848
Matthew Berland, J. P.

WILSON, John
Mary Cummings

3 April 1848
(Date of license)

Page 323

WILSON, William
Annelle Brookman

12 April 1848
John Rainer, M. C.

WILSON, John, Samuel W.
Nancy Thompson

12 April 1848
Matthew Berland, J. P.

Page 334

BRAND, Hamilton
Martha Jane Templeton

21 April 1842
James Bateman, J. P.

CONRAD, Jefferson
Nannah Martin

20 April 1842
(Date of license)

Page 335

BURTON, Alfred E.
Nannah E. Hamer

5 May 1842
John Prosser, M. G.

Mitchell, Jesse A.
Clarissa A. Houston

28 April 1842
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

Page 336

WINTLEY, James S.
Penelope Sales

5 May 1842
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

QUICK, Abraham
Martha Ross

9 May 1842
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

Page 337

WOOD, Robert A.
Elizabeth A. Reynolds

15 May 1842
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

JOHNSON, William
Elizabeth Morris

12 May 1842
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 338

COOPER, James
Elizabeth Purcell

14 May 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

REYNOLDS, Bradley
Harriet Strother

16 May 1842
James Bateman, J. P.

Page 339

RICHARDSON, Horatio B.
Henry Webb

19 May 1842
G. O. Robinson, J. P.

LAHMY, Levi
Emily Long

2 June 1842
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

Page 380

TURNER, Robert J.
Linda Clement

7 June 1942
Jeremiah Cole --

TURNER, Henry M.
Reckel Cox

9 June 1942
Joseph Odell, M. G.

Page 381

TURNER, George
Sarah (Etanah)? Nicholson

9 June 1942
James Henderson, J. P.

ANDERSON, William S.
Elizabeth Jane Wilson

10 June 1942
G. W. Waller --

Page 382

BROWNING, Anna
Obedience Norfink

10 June 1942
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

ROBINSON, John
Sarah Morsey

10 June 1942
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 383

WILLIAMS, Susan (Luton)?
Thomas Jackson

2 July 1942
Joseph Odell, M. G.

WILSON, Obediah
Jane Whitford

2 July 1942
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 384

WILSON, Ferguson
Anne Mulder

6 July 1942
Raynes Burdette --

WILSON, William
Mary Stanton

10 July 1942
(Date of Election)

Page 385

WILSON, James G.
Linda (Doris)?

12 July 1942
No signature of Mrs.

WILSON, James G.
Mary G. Blackwell

12 July 1942
P. W. Guthrie, M. G.

Page 333

COOPER, William
Mary Anne Cooper

20 July 1840
James Henderson, J. P.

DAWSON, Robert
Martha Banks

1 August 1842
(Date of License)

Page 337

DAVIS, David S.
Nancy Medlock

1 August 1842
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

GREEN, Daniel
Polly Widen

4 August 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 338

HELEWELL, Thomas
Elizabeth Hall

5 August 1842
C. Kottetsler --

LEANE, Andrew D.
Mary Dougherty

5 August 1842
(Date of License)

Page 339

ELICHAMME, Daniel
Lorey Murrill

1 August 1842
Solomon Murrill --

CUPPS, Daniel
McKee, Jennie

31 July 1842
David Johnson --

Page 340

MUND, Wm. John
Margaret Skinner

1 August 1842
John Bailey, M. G.

STARR, John R.
Elizabeth Renick

3 August 1842
(Date of License)

Page 341

OWEN, Alfred
Rebecca Hanna

14 August 1842
Joseph A. Hanna --

BURTON, James
Frances Hughes

21 August 1842
Wm. Bailey, J. P.

Page 342

HELVEN, George W.
Lucky White

25 August 1942
John R. Nugent, J. P.

SCOTT, Peter
Laney Dunlap

30 August 1942
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 343

WICKHAM, Sylvester P.
Eliza Kelscy

1 September 1942
Dean Barnes, J. P.

DALE, Levi L.
Margaret A. Campbell

4 September 1942
James Wood, M. G.

Page 344

OWEN, Ollie
Katharine O. Glover

3 September 1942
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

DAVIS, Nathan
Margaret Elinor

7 September 1942
David Johnson, M. G.

Page 345

HICKMAN, Charles
Elizabeth Dunch

8 September 1942
Ollie Grook, J. P.

FISH, Milton
Susanah Lutz

3 September 1942
Matthew Worland, J. P.

Page 346

DICKSON, William
Margaret Cooper

3 September 1942
James Henderson, J. P.

FLINN, Henry
Sarah Flinn

3 September 1942
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 347

DAVE, William M.
Mary DAVE

6 September 1942
Thomas Roberts, M. G.

WILKIN, Jackson (colored)
Lydia Ann Jones

13 September 1942
W. R. Revelle, M. G.

Page 315

RODGER, Edward
Mary Ann Mitchell

18 September 1848
John Peters, N. C.

ROUSE, Henry C.
Lucinda Smith

19 September 1848
(Date of License)

Page 316

SAMSON, Alfred
Roseannah Hopkins

22 September 1848
John Miller --

SMITH, William
America Freeman

25 September 1848
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 330

SPENCER, Leonard S.
Mary R. Butler

8 October 1848
Draper Chapman --

STONER, Alex H.
Elizabeth (Bransford)? Foster

-- October 1848
David Bush, N. C.

Page 331

DAVIS, Robert
Savannah (Savanna) Whelan

4 October 1848
R. R. Roberts --

GOODMAN, William
Sarah Black

6 October 1848
Alexander S. Horn, N. C.

Page 332

HOLMES, Charles
Polly J. Westfall

8 October 1848
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

POPE, Harling H.
Nancy Fincher

9 October 1848
P. R. Guthrie, N. C.

Page 333

THOMAS, Robert W.
Margaret Clapp

12 Oct 1848
John Moore --

WILSON, Clement
Sarah Davis

12 October 1848
William Duncanson, N. C.

Page 354

JOHNSON, David
Elizabeth Frazier

10 October 1843
David Johnson, M. G.

JOHNSON, John A. R.
Phoebe Dye

11 October 1843
Thomas W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 355

JOHN, Ulysses
Lucy Ann Davis

27 October 1843
Jacob Wright, M. G.

DAVIS, Churchill
Elizabeth Norman

3 November 1843
Joseph Odell, M. G.

Page 356

JOHN, H. Temple
Lucy Ann Kline

10 November 1843
John Peckler, M. G.

JOHN, Thomas
Jane Burton

10 November 1843
Oily Crooks, J. P.

Page 357

HUGHES, Moriah
Lucy White

9 November 1843
T. T. Richardson, M. G.

SPURDING, Zachariah
Christina Moracy

10 November 1843
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 358

DAVIS, Alfred
Mary Jane Whitsted

10 November 1843
Matthew Jorland, J. P.

JOHN, Daniel
Elizabeth Stockwell

10 November 1843
James Barton, J. P.

Page 359

JOHN, George
Martha Radon

21 November 1843
John Wilson, J. P.

JOHN, Benjamin
Elizabeth Reed

17 November 1843
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 300

CONRADSON, John D.
Folly Beach

19 November 1942
M. L. Burton, J. P.

DARBOIS, James
Hessaca Bowden

19 November 1942
(Date of Election)

Page 301

DOYER, William
Betsey Holley

17 November 1942
W. R. Russell, M. G.

HILTON, Christian
Matilda Clayton

18 November 1942
Christain Hostetler, M. G.

Page 302

SHILLING, Peter
Mary Murray

3 November 1942
Joseph Ocell, M. G.

SILVER, George W.
Augusta V. Fry

24 November 1942
James W. Rowland --

Page 303

STUBB, William
Elizabeth Paris

27 November 1942
John Paris, J. P.

WHEELER, James
Devina Ladd

1 December 1942
John R. Hagen, J. P.

Page 304

WELSH, Mitchell G.
Mary G. Bonedies

20 December (Nov)? 1942
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

WILSON, James P.
Tabitha Cummings

20 November 1942
David Johnson, M. G.

Page 305

WILSON, James E.
M. L. W. Blackbridge

1 December 1942
M. L. W. Blackbridge, M. G.

WILSON, Mary
Emily Perry

1 December 1942
Solomon Blackbridge --

Page 366

MURPHY, Joseph B.
Theodore Harris

2 December 1842
William Thompson, J. P.

SMITH, Jonathan
Lizzy Brown

27 December 1842
Eli Barton, J. P.

Page 367

MURPHY, Joseph
Prudence Barton

18 December 1842
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

SELVING, George
Rebecca Nichols

28 December 1842
Joseph T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 368

CONKLIN, Jackson
Emily Barton

22 December 1842
William Duncan, M. G.

SHARP, David W.
Cynthia Lewis

22 December 1842
John R. Lugent, J. P.

Page 369

BUSCH, William A.
Jane Woody

22 December 1842
John G. Campbell, M. G.

WILKIN, Joseph
Lucinda Fox

21 December 1842
(Date of Discharge)

Page 370

OSBORN, William (colored)
Elizah Holly (colored)

22 December 1842
W. R. Lewis, M. G.

WILKIN, William
Madeline Davis

22 December 1842
T. J. (N?) Robinson, M. G.

Page 371

WILKIN, George W.
Anna Ayers

12 December 1842
Nicholas Whitford, J. P.

WILKIN, Henry A.
Catherine Harding

12 December 1842
James R. Williams

Page 574

ROSE, William
Robert Decker

25 December 1942
(Date of Marriage)

WILSON, William H.
Robert Decker

25 December 1942
Robert Decker, Jr. G.

Page 575

BRINK, Owen C.
Lucinda Wood

30 December 1942
G. W. Walker, Jr. G.

VANFORD, Benjamin
Sarah Dodge

25 December 1942
Owen Potter, Jr. G.

Page 576

HEAT, John B.
Annie Augusta

30 December 1942
Robert Horn, Jr. G.

(This is the last marriage of 1942. The remainder of Lawrence County, Indiana, Marriage Record "B" will appear in another volume.)

WISSE
 George 10
 Jeremiah 30
 Henry 30
WISSE
 Veruila 39
WISH
 Lavinia 9
WISS
 Aaron 11
 Catherine 42
 Daniel 40
 Jonathan 3
 Devina 61
WISSE
 James 21
WISSE
 Jonathan 4
WISSE
 Thos. 3
WISSE
 Elizabeth 27
WISSE
 Henry 11
 John 11
 Elizabeth 11
 William 10
 Daniel 30
 Harrison 11
 William 31
 William 33
 Daniel 31
 William 30
WISSE
 Levi D. 45
WISSE
 Elizabeth 17
WISSE
 John 15
 Maria 31
WISSE
 Catherine 27
 Henry 9
WISSE
 Catherine 20
WISSE
 Thos. 27
 William 32
WISSE
 Henry 31
WISSE
 Henry D. 31

WISSE
 John 31
WISSE
 John 31
 Richard 40
WISSE
 William 30
WISSE
 David 45
 Sarah 20
WISSE
 Elizabeth 11
 Joseph 41
 Sally 41
WISSE
 Mary 31
WISSE
 Sarah 30
WISSE
 William 11
WISSE
 William 41
 Michael 11
 John 11
 Mary D. 30
WISSE
 Andrew D. 37
 William 1
WISSE
 Jonathan 30
 Sally 31
 Robert 37
 Thos. 11
WISSE
 James 7
WISSE
 Wm. D. 30
WISSE
 Catherine 17
 Sarah 12
WISSE
 Wm. D. 11
WISSE
 Jonathan 40
WISSE
 Sarah 7
WISSE
 William 10
 John 10
 John 10
 Henry 10
WISSE
 John D. 11
 Wm. D. 11

6

CHURCH

John A. 37
 William 37
 John W. 37
 William 37
 William 37
 William 37
 William 37
 William 37

CHURCH

Thomas 4

CHURCH

Emily 4

CHURCH

David 30

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 31

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 37

CHURCH

Isaac 41

Isaac 10

Isaac 48

Robert 8

CHURCH

Isaac 5

Isaac 3

Isaac 30

6

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 30

CHURCH

Isaac 37

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

CHURCH

Isaac 10

II

MADON (MAIDEN)					
MADON	Abner	36	DAI	David	17
MADON	Martha	40		John	30
MADON	Cynthia A.	34	MAFFIELD	Amenda	30
MADON	Olara	40		Angelina	3
MADON	Andrew	12		Joyce	40
MADON	Anne	56	MAYS	Abraham	55
MADON	Mary	8		Ephraim	15
MADON	Hugh	50	MADON	James	61
MADON	Silas	4		John H.	61
MADON	Ann	7	MADON	Robey W.	62
MADON	Andrew C.	51	MADON	David	24
MADON	Mary	17		Honey	57
MADON	William	49	MADON	Senath	41
MADON	James	35	MADON	Jefferson	37
MADON	Elizabeth	4		Lawson	50
MADON	Lannah	55		Louisa	46
MADON	John	1		Preston	30
MADON	Lydia	12	MADON	Benj.	15
MADON	Martha	30		Elizabeth	10
MADON	Moses S.	10		George W.	52
MADON	Pemolina	35		James C.	49
MADON	William	35		Susan	27
MADON	Martha Jane	46	MADON	Zachariah	46
MADON	Mary	8	MADON	Charles	2
MADON	Orin	44		Christian	31
MADON	Patricia	51		Elizabeth F.	13
MADON	Rose	45		Frances	9
MADON	Nancy	32		Hiram	15
MADON	Sarah S.	24		Susannah L.	33
MADON	Margaret A.	26	MADON	Margaret	21
MADON	Leah M.	29		Martha	15
MADON	Joseph S.	62	MADON	John P.	51
MADON	Billy	10		Wm. H.	21
MADON	Alexander	45	MADON	John	33
MADON	Elizabeth	51		John A. H.	30
MADON	John	46		Mary Ann	30
				Mollinda	30
				Rebecca	22

MORSE

Samuel 10
 Sarah 10
 Sarah M. 1
 Snow 10
 William 8
 Alexander B. 13
 Amanda C. 45
 Elizabeth 15
 Jennie 33
 Isaac 20

MUSE

Henry R. 23
 Nancy 15

MURPHY

Nancy 47

MULLS (MOTRON)?

John 9

MURPHY

Chapman 31

MURPHY

Edward 31
 Hugh 33

MURPHY

Barchana 33
 Elizabeth 15
 Phineas 30
 Rebecca C. 22
 Susan 43

MURPHY

Elizabeth 35
 George W. 31
 Hannah 39
 Isaac 33

MURPHY

Hilton 40

MURPHY?

Nancy J. 6

MURPHY

Amos 20

MURPHY

Eliza J. 6

MURPHY

Nichol 6

MURPHY

Andrew J. 31

MURPHY

Mary 31

MURPHY

Alexander 37

MURPHY

Delila 33
 Harmon 11
 Jacob 40

MURPHY

Arthur 33

MURPHY

Ann 23

MURPHY

Robert 33

MURPHY

Isaac 10

MURPHY

Elizabeth A. 37

Leggy 33

Sarah M. 43

MURPHY

Oliver 9

MURPHY

Benjamin 2

Cynthia 10

James 30

Mary 12

William 3

Rebecca 32

Robert 18

Sarah A. 33

MURPHY

Scotch (Leannah)? 33

MURPHY

Elizabeth 30

James 10

Joseph S. 43

MURPHY (MURPHY)?

Amanda M. 32

MURPHY

Ralph G. 22

MURPHY

Benedict 37

Rebecca H. 3

Mary A. 6

Rebecca 6

MURPHY (MURPHY)?

Sarah L. 33

MURPHY

Levi D. 13

MURPHY

0

MURPHY

0

MURPHY

0

MURPHY

0

MURPHY

0

MURPHY

0

MURPHY

0

3

CHURCH	James M.	3
CHURCH	Mary Ann	30
CHURCH	Elizabeth	3
CHURCH (Sabbath?)	James	3
CHURCH	Polly	6
CHURCH	Elizabeth	35
	John C.	35
	Oliver	35
	Stanley	35
CHURCH	Benjamin	14
	Henry	45
	Christiana	13
	Opheelia	33
	Greenbury	17
	John	17
	William	17
	Oliver	37
	Abigail	11
	Rebecca	24
	Henry	30
	Sarah	33
	Sophia	35
	Eliza	35

2

CHURCH	James	4
CHURCH	William	35
CHURCH	Joseph	35
CHURCH	Elizabeth	35
CHURCH	Elizabeth	31
CHURCH	James	30
CHURCH	Evadne	31
CHURCH	Sam	26
CHURCH	Robert M.	35
CHURCH	William	20
CHURCH	Madison G.	30
	P. G.	30

CHURCH	Henry	18
CHURCH	Robert	30
CHURCH	James	20
CHURCH	Henry	20
CHURCH	William	21
CHURCH	Oliver	31
CHURCH	Thomas	31
CHURCH	Henry	21
CHURCH	James	30
CHURCH	James	33
CHURCH	Polly	21
CHURCH	Henry	31
CHURCH	William C.	31
CHURCH	Henry Ann	30
CHURCH	John	28
CHURCH	Elizabeth B.	27
CHURCH	Henry	11
CHURCH	David	1
CHURCH	Lydia	3
CHURCH	Sarah	11
CHURCH	Sam	40
CHURCH	Henry	31
CHURCH	Polly	20
CHURCH	Joseph	31
CHURCH	Elizabeth	20
CHURCH	Margaret W.	30
CHURCH	Elizabeth	13
CHURCH	Samuel	31
CHURCH	Henry	30
CHURCH	Robert	20
CHURCH	Charles	30
CHURCH	William	30

1000

THOMAS	Thomas	.....	30
	Thomas	.....	31
	Therby	.....	32
	Therby	.....	40
THOMSON	Thomson	.....	9
	Thomson	.....	27
THOMSON	Thomson	.....	16
	Thomson	.....	21
THOMPSON	Thompson	.....	18
	Thompson	.....	18
THOMPSON	Thompson	.....	30
	Thompson	.....	3

25

[illegible]

1470-1475

[illegible]

[illegible]

Page 210

Crawford, Lewis Elizabeth Weaver	Oct. 4, 1849 Wm. Root
Davis, Stewart Jannett Connolly	Oct/ 4, 1849 David Elkins
Stitwell, William H. (<u>Stillwell</u> in return) Charlotte B. Winfrey	Oct. 3, 1849 Wm. K. Richards

Page 211

Reynolds, Wm. Martha M. Hackler	Oct. 3, 1849 Lewis I. Baker, J. P.
Dorsett, George W. Rebecca A. Torroll	Oct. 5, 1849 Wm. Duncan, M. G.
Mallacoat, James Ann Fry	Oct. 4, 1849 Merodith W. Leach, J. P.

Page 212

Kinder, John Angeline Mitchell	Oct. 11, 1849 J. G. Hall, M. G.
Bristow, Samuel America M. Mitchell (<u>Amenda</u> in return)	Oct. 18, 1849 Matthew Borland
Farmer, James D. Emeline R. Rawlins	Oct. 18, 1849 J. G. Williamson

Page 213

Keithley, Jesse Louisa Jane Hunter	Oct. 23, 1849 Stever Younger, M. G.
Connolly, James H. Nancy Beasley	Oct. 28, 1849 James Davis
Nowkirk, Enoch B. Leanna Houston	Oct. 31, 1849 W. R. Richards
Bivins, Isaac M. Ruth Moody	Nov. 11, 1849 T. N. Robinson

Page 214

Cool, Alfred
Clementine Grammer

Nov. 8, 1849
Joseph Odell

Maxwell, John
Nancy McNabb

Nov. 13, 1849
Hardin Burton

Willfong, Henry W.
Nancy M. Stewart

Nov. 15, 1849
James W. Prow

Page 215

Owens, John
Elizabeth Hodges

Nov. 20, 1849
(Date of License)

Shulor, John
Mary Ann Myers

Nov. 22, 1849
Dean Barnes

White, James M.
Virginia Raney

Nov. 29, 1849
A. Hastings

Page 216

Brinegar, Andrew S.
Matilda Reynick

Nov. 28, 1849
Matthew Borland

Pepper, Mathias
Elizabeth Douzans

Dec. 5, 1849
Joseph Odell

Hickson, David
Judith Martin

Dec. 6, 1849
G. W. Walker

Page 217

Crawford, Joseph
Margaret M. Donica

Dec. 20, 1849
Wm. Root

Taylor, James
Susan M. Williamson

Dec. 20, 1849
L. Havens, M. G.

Anderson, George W.
Eliza A. Smallwood

Dec. 25, 1849
James Blankenship, M. G.

Page 218

Puckett, James P. Mary Jane Cannedy	Dec. 25, 1849 James H. Anderson
Armstrong, Spencer (I. or J.) Elizabeth Hurt	Jan. 2, 1850 Olly Crook
West, Benjamin Edith King	Jan. 1, 1850 A. Hastings

Page 219

Turley, Jonathan Julia Ann Hall	Dec. 30, 1849 D. S. Lewis, M. G.
Lamb, Rheuben Elizabeth E. Elrod	Jan. 6, 1850 Wm. Duncan
Lang, John Polly Bundy	Feb. 4, 1850 William Root

Page 220

Maiden, David Margaret Reynolds	Jan. 10, 1850 James Henderson
Mowland, Charles R. Elizabeth Austin	Jan. 13, 1850 Haydon Rayburn
Doan, Lemuel Lydia West	Jan. 13, 1850 A. Hastings

Page 221

Deavor, Nathan Elizabeth Riddle	Jan. 20, 1850 John D. Thomason
Keller, Christopher Nancy Jane Spear	Jan. 24, 1850 Lewis H. Baker
Hobson, John W. Jane Todd	Jan. 31, 1850 Vandover W. Ray

Page 222

Childers, Burgess	Feb. 7, 1850
Elizabeth Chitty	James Henderson

Byers, Joel	Jan. 31, 1850
Elizabeth Rainbolt	Thos. Oliphant

Billings, Jesse	Feb. 7, 1850
Sarah Miller	Joseph Odell

Page 223

Brock, Sherrod	Feb. 7, 1850
Elizabeth Frazier	James Davis

Connorly, John	Feb. 7, 1850
Hetty Blair	John D. Thomason

Brown, David	Feb. 14, 1850
Octavo Swindler	W. H. Jackson

Page 224

Coing, John	Feb. 15, 1850
Arramenta Underwood	W. H. Jackson

Howell, Arthur	Feb. 21, 1850
Rebecca Dodd	L. Havens

Reid (Reed), Alexander	Feb. 23, 1850
Nancy Jane Emith	(Date of License)

Page 225

Henderson, Daniel D.	Feb. 28, 1850
Mary Box	Matthew Borland

Bee, William	March 5, 1850
Louisa (I. or J.) Ball (Boll)	Thos. Oliphant

Bailey, George W.	March 4, 1850
Emaline Long	John R. [unclear]

Page 226

Nugent, Frederick R.
Hester Alexander

March 7, 1850
James Davis

Cobb, Thos. R. C.
Caroline Anderson

March 10, 1850
R. M. Parks

Flinn, Hugh
Ann Waskom

March 9, 1850
(Date of License)

Page 227

Stackhouse, Alfred
Temperance E. Bond

March 17, 1850
Hardin Burton

Hawkins, William B.
Lydia M. Gregory

March 14, 1850
John Peters

McKnight, Joseph
Naomi Stipp

March 19, 1850
G. W. Walker

Page 228

Long, Jordon S.
Sarah C. Holman

March 26, 1850
John Peters

Ragsdale, William
Mary Elizabeth Houston

March 28, 1850
William Newland

Huff, Vinson
Ruth Smith

March 28, 1850
Meredith Leach
(W.)

Page 229

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Withers, William
Abinoam(T) Williams

Apr. 2, 1850
L. Havens

Mathis, McAllen
Sarah Ann Haws

April 5, 1850
Michael Beck

Brooks, David N.
Miranda F. Brooks

Apr. 7, 1850
D. S. Lewis

Page 230

Kimbley, Talbott Frances Guthrie	March 20, 1850 James Henderson
Baker, Alexander, Sally Kilgore	March 21, 1850 Lewis O. Baker
Hogwatt(Hoggatt?), John Rachel Chasteon	March 21, 1850 John R. Nugent

Page 231

Carter, John T. Margaret B. Ard	March 25, 1850 Rob't Wordsworth, M. G.
Mitchell, William C. Mary (I. or J.) Erwin	March 26, 1850 Matthew Borland
Walling, Reed Phoebe Beck	Apr. 9, 1850 Joseph Odell

Page 232

Armstrong, John J. Esther Caroline Parks	Apr. 17, 1850 R. M. Parks
Foote, Ziba Mary Jane Laforce	Apr. 11, 1850 R. M. Roberts
Dougherty, Isaiah Sarah Robinson	Apr. 13, 1850 Wm. W. Boyden
Keller, Henry Malinda Chestnut	Apr. 18, 1850 Lewis I. Baker

Page 233

Denniston, John Lucinda Allen	Apr. 21, 1850 John Whitted
Beck, John W. Elizabeth M. Donica	Apr. 25, 1850 Michael Beck
Thompson, James H. Elizabeth Rawlings	May 2, 1850 J. Talbott

Page 234

Bales, Arnold Betsy Jane Anderson	May 3, 1850 Jesse Keithley
Houson, John H. Mary Harrison	May 5, 1850 Lewis Dalo
Briner, John Ann Briner	May 30, 1850 Thompson H. Biggs

Page 235

Stephens, Patrick Mary Ann Bass	May 29, 1850 John Blackwell
Eads, Milton G. Nancy Covey	May 29, 1850 Jesse Keithley
Johnson, Robert Hannah M. Tyler	June 2, 1850 Gideon Potter

Page 236

Deckard, James Mary Patton	June 5, 1850 Jesse Keithley
Stewart, James Q. Sarah Hawkins	June 13, 1850 James E. Oldham
Rupert, John Mahala C. Cooper	June 6, 1850 G. W. Walker

Page 237

Earl(s?), Samuel I. Amanda A. Coats	June 7, 1850 Hayden Rayburn
Chitty, Ferguson Susan Ann Fidler	June 12, 1850 James Henderson
Hughes, John B. Elizabeth Gaskins	June 13, 1850 Robert Wadsworth

Page 238

Wover, Jeremiah Julia Ann Reynolds	June 16, 1850 Michael Beck
Sears, David Rachael Cox	June 17, 1850 John Haines
Bond, William N. Sarah (<u>I.</u> or <u>J.</u>) Pridemore	June 19, 1850 Hardin Burton

Page 239

Phipps, John Martha (<u>I.</u> or <u>J.</u>) Darnell	June 25, 1850 Wm. Maupin
Murry, Isaac Sophia Ann Hall	July 7, 1850 J. S. Lewis
Willoughby, Samuel Hannah Brewer	July 18, 1850 James W. Prow

Page 240

Buher, John Phoebe Brazelton	Aug. 21, 1850 Milton Short
Murry, George Minerva Gyger	July 25, 1850 I. D. Crabb, M. G.
Gyger, George Elizabeth Murry	July 25, 1850 I. D. Crabb, M. G.

Page 241

McLaughlin, James Elizabeth Harper	July 25, 1850 I. D. Crabb, M. G.
Trabue, William C. Virginia E. Minter	Aug. 4, 1850 Milton Short
Harvey, Elijah E. Marilliah Flinn	Aug. 5, 1850 W. H. Jackson

Page 242

Fitzpatrick, Henry Rachael J. Martin	Aug. 3, 1850 (Date of License)
Johnson, Thomas Susannah Barrow	Aug. 8, 1850 Gideon Potter
Craig, William Sarah Ann Jewell	Aug. 11, 1850 Lewis I. Baker

Page 243

Ellison, James T. Elizabeth Cummings	Aug. 15, 1850 Andrew Thompson
Bell, William Malinda Moon	Aug. 15, 1850 M. W. Leach
Bailey, James Margaret E. Hubbard	Aug. 18, 1850 Wm. R. Richards

Page 244

Phipps, Jonathan Darcus S. Mayfield	Aug. 15, 1850 Lewis I. Baker
Lamb, Hiram Margaret Chapman	Aug. 18, 1850 Abraham Kern
Hegradt, Robt. Rena Edward	Aug. 20, 1850 (Date of License)

Page 245

Lard(?), John Mary A. Mourning(?)	Aug. 25, 1850 John R. Nugent
Ash, Joseph Martha Carr (?)	Aug. 31, 1850 John R. Nugent
Monaghan, John Mary Ryan	Sept. 1, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy (Catholic)

Page 246

Miller, Samuel S. R.
Janó Thompson

Sept. 1, 1850
Michael Bock

Pickle, Andrew
Sarah Ann Reddick

Sept. 2, 1850
John McCrow

Reynolds, Samuel
Mary R. Seibert

Sept. 3, 1850
Wm. H. Jackson

Page 247

Roy, Gideon P.
Joniah(?) Potter

Sept. 2, 1850
(Date of License)

Kerbey, William
Rebecca Anderson

Sept. 5, 1850
Jesse Keithley, J. P.

Alexander, Benjamin M.
Phebe Henderson

Sept. 5, 1850
Jesse Keithley, J. P.

Page 248

Carr, Lindsey
Elizabeth Armstrong

Sept. 15, 1850
Milton Short, M. G.

Strawn, William M.
Dianna Noel

Sept. 17, 1850
G. W. Walker, M. G.

Day, William
Elizabeth Woody

Sept. 19, 1850
Mendeth(?) W. Leach, J. P.

Page 249

Bass, Lewis N.
Levina Ellis

Sept. 19, 1850
(Date of License)

Roynick, William
Rhoda Baker

Sept. 21, 1850
(Date of License)

Bowers, Peter
Sarah Veach

Sept. 23, 1850
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 250

Caldwell, Nathaniel Sally Fry	Sept. 25, 1850 Hayden Rayburn, M. G.
Hammersly, Charles Sarah Ann Chastain	Oct. 2, 1850 D. S. Lewis, M. G. .
Etcheson, William P. Elizabeth West	Oct. 3, 1850 Thompson H. Biggs, J. P.

Page 251

Carter, Dale C. Rebecca Dodd	Oct. 8, 1850 John A. Tiffany
Williams, Bartemeus Rebecca Armstrong	Oct. 8, 1850 Milton Short
Green, Spencer Irene Edwards	Oct. 10, 1850 Harden Burton

Page 252

Fender, Levi Ruthey Burks	Oct. 8, 1850 James H. Anderson
Munson, Amzi L. Marie L. Hamer	Oct. 10, 1850 I. G. Williamson
Long, David Jennette Lowder	Oct. 10, 1850 Thos. Oliphant

Page 253

Leatherman, Peter Martha I. Blackwell	Oct. 10, 1850 (Date of License)
Bridwell, Hayden Elizabeth Potter	Oct. 17, 1850 Gideon Potter
Sundy, Denton Peggy Maiden	Oct. 16, 1850 James W. Prow

Page 254

Hogwatt(?), Robert Sarah Jones	Oct. 13, 1850 Hardin Burton
Ragsdale, Noah Rebecca Gregory	Oct. 15, 1850 (Date of License)
McFall, Harvey Mary Ann Grammas(Grammar)	Oct. 15, 1850 James Davis

Page 255

Billington, William Martha Jane Richardson	Oct. 18, 1850 James Davis
Blackwell, George M. Harriet Leatherman	Oct. 18, 1850 D. Lewis
Moore, Alvis Jane Owens	Oct. 20, 1850 Mendeth W. Leach (Meredith?)

Page 256

CASSINDA BIKE XXXXXXXXXXXX Smallwood, Alexander Cassinda Bike(?) (Zike)	Oct. 23, 1850 Joseph McCrea
--	--------------------------------

Wright, David Abigail Lowden	Oct. 24, 1850 J. W. Prow
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Talbott, Joshua Selina Dilly	Oct. 31, 1850 John A. Tiffany
---------------------------------	----------------------------------

Page 257

Bennett, Andrew (I. or J.) Hannah A. Webster	Oct. 31, 1850 James Davis
---	------------------------------

Stigall, Henry Nancy Coulter	Oct. 30, 1850 David Elkins
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

Pierce, Nathaniel H. Agnis D. Holliday	Nov. 5, 1850 John A. Tiffany
---	---------------------------------

Page 258

Jones, Bonj. R. A.
Mary E. Shephard

Nov. 5, 1850
William K. Richards

Clark, Levi Y.
Matilda C. Cooper

Nov. 7, 1850
James Davis

Owens, Ziba
Catherine Bales

Nov. 14, 1850
R. M. Parks

Page 259

Dohany, Martin
Ellen Ryan

Nov. 11, 1850
Patrick Joseph R. Murphy

Henderson, William H.
Elizabeth Hoopingarner

Nov. 20, 1850
William K. Richards

Hoopingarner, Simpson
Rebecca (I. or J.) Barnhill

Nov. 20, 1850
William K. Richards

Page 260

Simpson, William
Julia Ann Adams

Nov. 21, 1850
Matthew Borland

Nelson, Joseph
Sarah L. Leonard

Nov. 19, 1850
James W. Prow

Brown, George
Rebecca C. Nichols

Nov. 22, 1850
Wm. H. Cornelius

Page 261

Dixon, Columbus
Luretta Dixon

Nov. 28, 1850
Milton McKee

Buck(Bach), Charles G.
Clarissa Rout

Nov. 26, 1850
G. W. Walker

Hodge, Daniel
Eliza Hodge

Nov. 27, 1850
(Date of License)

Page 262

Whitted, Silas Lusetty (Lusetta) Owen	Dec. 8, 1850 Simpson Tincher
Guthrie, Jacob Louisa Gregory	Dec. 4, 1850 (Date of License)
Riggs, Aaron Mary Connolly	Dec. 9, 1850 Joseph Odell

Page 263

Hunter, Robert Nancy Stipp	Dec. 11, 1850 William Shields
Dodd, Cranston T. Jane E. Morrow	Dec. 17, 1850 R. M. Roberts
Casey, James Catherine Garman	Dec. 17, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy

Page 264

Carroll, Michael Mary McMahan	Dec. 17, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy
Sears, Martin Polly Jackson	Dec. 24, 1850 Alexander J. Kern

Tolliver, James R. Mary Hughes	Dec. 26, 1850 Hardin Burton
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

Page 265

Ferguson, Kinneth I. Parmelia Dalton	Dec. 25, 1850 Moredith W. Leach
Jordon, Thomas Martha E. Hodges	Dec. 28, 1850 (Date of License)

(The remainder of Book "C" will be copied and filed at a later date.)

INDEX

A

- ACTON
 James.....31
 George W.....53
 ADAMS
 Julia Ann.....84
 Patsy.....33
 ADAMSON
 Abigail.....52
 Rachel.....43
 Rachel S.....25
 ALDRIDGE
 John.....16
 ALEXANDER
 Allon S.....57
 Benjamin.....25
 Benjamin M.....81
 Eli H.....49
 Elizabeth D.....5
 Hester.....76
 James.....28
 Nancy (Mrs.).....21
 Wm.....53
 ALEY
 James C.
 ALLEN
 Caroline.....30
 Hiram.....55
 Jacob.....40
 John R.....29
 Lucinda.....77
 Lucretia.....9
 Myra.....27
 Noah.....6
 Polly.....53
 Rachel.....2
 Sarah.....43
 Thomas.....48
 William.....56
 ANDERSON
 Archibald.....34
 Betsy Jane.....78
 Caroline.....76
 Elizabeth.....56
 George W.....73
 Harlan.....4
 Hugh W.....70
 Julia H.....1
 ANDERSON
 Rebecca.....81
 Sarah.....14
 Umphrey (Humphrey?)..38
 ARD
 John.....34
 Margaret B.....77
 ARMSTRONG
 Elizabeth.....81
 John J.....77
 Rebecca.....82
 Robert.....1
 Robert W.....58
 Spencer (I. or J.)..74
 Susan V.....51
 Wesley.....42
 ARNETT
 James.....16
 Martha.....25
 ARNOLD
 Elizabeth Jane.....45
 John.....33
 ARNOTT
 Mary.....34
 ARTHUR
 Nancy.....68
 ARWINE
 Elizabeth.....14
 ASH
 Isaac.....70
 Joseph.....80
 ATCHISON
 Christina G.....15
 ATHON
 Elizabeth A.....8
 Minerva.....21
 AUSTIN
 Albert G.....16
 Almeda.....59
 Elizabeth.....74

B

- BADGER
 Ophelia.....70

B

BAILEY

George W.....	75
James.....	80
Jesse H.....	69
Martha.....	2
Mary M.....	19, 20

BAKER

Alexander.....	77
Gamaliel V.....	63
John W.....	18
Rhoda.....	81
Sally Ann.....	
Sarah.....	31

BALDWIN

David.....	32
Josoph.....	61
Lucy Ann.....	57
Mary.....	23

BALES

Arnold.....	78
Catherine.....	84
David M.....	48

BALL(BELLY)

Louisa (I. or J.)...	75
----------------------	----

BALLARD

Eliza.....	65
Nancy.....	28

BARKER

Luke.....	3
-----------	---

BARKLEY

Hannah K.....	55
---------------	----

BARNES

Eli.....	15
Elisha R. C.....	9
Jane.....	37
Maria Ann.....	29
Martha.....	10

BARNETT

James.....	53
John.....	31

BARNHILL

Jane(Mrs.).....	23
Rebecca I(or J.)...	84

BARROW

Susannah.....	80
---------------	----

BARTLETT

James B.....	4
Sarah.....	6

BASS

Getsey.....	12
John S.....	48
Lewis N.....	81
Mary Ann.....	78

BASS

Nancy.....	21, 47, 69
Solomon.....	34
Susanna.....	37

BATMAN

Mary A.....	60
-------------	----

BATTERTON

Joshua O. H.....	45
------------------	----

BRASLEY

Anderson.....	70
Catherine.....	62
Ephraim.....	59
James.....	33
Josiah.....	46
Mary.....	9
Nancy.....	72
Richard.....	30
Thomas.....	12

BEATY

Nancy.....	27
Polly.....	24

BECK

John W.....	77
Martha Ann.....	42
Mary.....	54
Minerva.....	70
Phoebe.....	77
Solomon N.....	63

BEDWELL

Sarah G.....	25
--------------	----

BEE

William.....	75
--------------	----

BELL

William.....	80
--------------	----

BENNETT

Andrew I.(or J.)...	83
Eliz.....	16
Thomas.....	68
Walter A.....	40

BERRYMAN

G. Owens.....	2
---------------	---

BEVERS

Frances E.....	59
Nancy I.(or J.)...	26

BEVINS

Armstead.....	66
---------------	----

BIGGS

Thompson H.....	23, 59
-----------------	--------

BIKE(ZIKE?)...

Cassinda.....	83
---------------	----

BILES

Eneas Graham.....	53
Francis A.....	21

B

BILLINGS		
Jesse.....	75	
Nancy.....	52	
William.....	1	
BILLINGTON		
William.....	83	
BINKNEY		
Emily.....	25	
BISHOP		
Etaly.....	52	
Henry.....	38	
John.....	57	
BIVINS		
Isaac N.....	72	
BLACKWELL		
Adaline E.....	46	
George M.....	83	
Martha I.....	82	
BLAIR		
Hetty.....	75	
Sarah J.....	28	
BLUNSTON		
Morrell.....	55	
BOARDMAN		
Harvey H.....	25	
BOHANNON		
Dorothea.....	70	
BOILES		
John.....	12	
BOND		
William N.....	79	
Temperance.....	76	
BOON		
Clementine.....	42	
Bradford.....	13	
BOWDEN		
Abeolem F.....	5	
William.....	46	
BOWERS		
Peter.....	81	
BOWMAN		
Calvin I.....	33	
BOX		
Jane.....	68	
Mary.....	75	
Sarah.....	7	
Thomas.....	15, 69	
BOYD		
James H.....	43	
John M.....	68	
Robert.....	7	
Sally Ann.....	17	
William.....	26	
BRANNON		
James.....	8	
BRAZELTON		
Phoebe.....	79	
BREWER		
Amos T.....	59	
Hannah.....	23, 79	
John H.....	38	
Sabrina.....	32	
BRIDGES		
James R.....	52	
Susan H.....	45	
BRIDWELL		
Aaron.....	4, 65	
Hayden.....	82	
Isabella.....	24	
Jane.....	46	
John.....	45	
BRINEGAR		
Andrew S.....	73	
Benj. F.....	60	
Henry.....	32	
BRINER		
Ann.....	78	
John.....	78	
BRINLEY		
Mary Jane.....	20	
Stephen.....	6	
BRISTOW		
Clement.....	62	
Malinda Jane.....	38	
Samuel.....	72	
BRITTAIN		
Nathan.....	49	
BROCK		
Sherrod.....	75	
BROOKS		
David N.....	76	
Elizabeth.....	37	
Lucinda.....	54	
Miranda F.....	76	
BROTHERS		
Elizabeth.....	49	
Indiana.....	61	
Mary Ann.....	26	
BROWN		
Belinda.....	26	
Daniel S.....	39	
David.....	75	
George.....	84	
John.....	49	
John E.....	10	
Lavina.....	22	

B.

BROWN	
Mary.....	70
Mary Ann.....	56
Nancy.....	70
Rice M.....	60
Sarah.....	57
Sarah Ann.....	24
BROWNING	
Eliza.....	67
Elizabeth.....	35
William W.....	67
BRUNER	
Lewis R.....	53
Margarette.....	35
BRYAN	
Elizabeth(Mrs.).....	29
BRYANT	
Eliza Jane.....	41
BUCHANAN	
Christopher C.....	35
BUCK (BACH?)	
Charles G.....	84
BUHLER	
John.....	79
BUNDY	
Denton.....	82
Polly.....	74
BURCH	
Lazarus.....	5
BURCHAM	
Polly Jane.....	69
BURGES	
Botsey.....	30
BURKE	
Henry.....	16
BURKS	
Ruthey.....	82
BURNER(BRUNER?)	
Margaret.....	2
BURNETT	
Oliver.....	27
BURTON	
Alexander.....	59
Allen C.....	59
Ann.....	34
David.....	26
Hardin, Jr.....	39
Jane.....	58
John.....	33
Polly.....	29
Sarah.....	64
Sally.....	13
Syntha.....	43

BUSKIRK

Samuel H.....	21
BUTCHER	
John.....	14
Levi.....	22
BUTLER	
Alexander.....	13
Anne(Mrs.).....	21
Elizabeth.....	6
Thomas.....	64
BYERS	
Clarissa.....	31
Joel.....	75
John.....	30
Samuel.....	31

C

CADY

James.....	44
------------	----

CAIN

Elizabeth.....	3
Rebecca.....	67

CALDWELL

Alexander.....	53
John.....	14
Joseph A.....	7
Nathaniel.....	82

CALLAHAN

Nancy Jane.....	44
Sarah Elizabeth	37

CALLIHAN

John T.....	32
-------------	----

CAMBRON

Mary.....	38
Sarah.....	6

CAMERON

Elizabeth.....	59
Rebecca.....	14

CAMPBELL

Anne.....	21
Polly.....	9
William E.....	40

CAMRON

Lewis.....	25
------------	----

CANE

Mary I.....	57
-------------	----

CANNEDY

Mary Jane.....	74
----------------	----

CARESS

Tabitha.....	62
--------------	----

CARLETON

Elizabeth.....	20
Maria Louisa.....	58

[Faint, illegible text in the left column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible text in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

3

CARLTON	
Lewis.....	5
Nancy.....	45
CAROTHERS	
William.....	15
CARPENTER	
William.....	13
CARR	
Jane.....	53
Lindsey.....	81
Martha.....	80
CARFOLL	
Michael.....	85
CARCON	
David.....	29
CARTER	
Dale C.....	82
Elihu.....	17
Enoch.....	57
Harrison.....	42
John T.....	77
Peggy E.....	20
Thomas L.....	6
CARUTHERS	
Isaac.....	53
CASEY	
James.....	85
CHAPMAN	
Benjamin.....	66
Jane E.....	37
Louisa Jane.....	65
Margaret.....	80
CHASTAIN	
Sarah Ann.....	82
CHAUTEEN	
Rachel.....	77
CHESTNUT	
Abram(Abraham).....	33
Julius.....	23
Malinda.....	77
CHILDERS	
Burgess.....	75
CHITTY	
Charles H.....	37
Elizabeth.....	75
Ferguson.....	78
Joseph.....	40
Speed S.....	15
CLAMPITT	
William F.....	65
Wm. H.....	54
CLARK	
Ann.....	32
David.....	12
Mary Elizabeth.....	59

CLARK	
Levi Y.....	84
Polly.....	2,14
William.....	27
CLARKE	
Orville.....	49
CLAYTON	
Wm. Daniel.....	36
CLEAVELAND	
Abigail.....	45
Uriah.....	11
CLENDENIN	
Catherine.....	29
Jackson H.....	43
Mary Ann.....	48
CLEVELAND(CLEAVELAND)	
Elizabeth.....	16
Levina.....	51
CLINE	
William P.....	10
COATS	
Amanda A.....	78
COBB	
David.....	21
Thos. R. C.....	76
Tillitha.....	12
COLEMAN	
Alexander.....	5
Charlotte.....	22
Dennis.....	54
Elizabeth.....	2
Hammond.....	15
COLEY	
Elijah.....	18
COLLIER	
Harrison.....	58
COLLINS	
Anna.....	3
Frances.....	25
Josiah.....	14
COMPTON	
Robt. F.....	67
CONLEY	
Nancy.....	48
Rebecca.....	42
William.....	37
CONN	
Bartholomew.....	11
James E.....	18
Jane.....	46
William.....	27
CONNELLY	
Catherino.....	26
Jannott.....	72
James M.....	72
John.....	12

C

CONNELLY	
Martha Jane.....	23
Mary.....	85
Nancy.....	12
CONNERLY	
John.....	75
Mary C.....	28
William.....	20
CONRAD	
David R.....	49
COOK	
Emily A.....	60
Nancy....	34
Samuel.....	52
Wm.....	59
William S.....	10
COOL	
Alfred.....	73
Jacob.....	70
COOPER	
Absolom.....	20
Alexander.....	55
Henry.....	11
James S.....	30
Mahala C.....	78
Matilda C.....	84
Sarah.....	9
Silas J.....	70
Syntha M.....	63
William.....	13
COSNER	
William.....	24
COULTER	
Nancy.....	83
Nathaniel A.....	58
Samuel.....	63
COWAN	
Christina... ..	9
COVEY	
Lovey.....	36
Nancy.....	78
COX	
Absolom W.....	2
Catherine.....	57
Champion.....	24
Dorcas.....	19
George W.....	17
Joab.....	9
John.....	2
Oney.....	48
Phineas.....	25
Quincy.....	13
Rachael.....	79
Simon.....	43
CRACRAFT	
Jackson.....	50

CRAIG

Elijah.....	3
James.....	22
Mahala.....	18
Wallis.....	20
William.....	80
CRAWFORD	
George.....	8
George P.....	61
James H.....	28
Jane.....	22, 51
Jane P.....	30
John C.....	55
Joseph.....	73
Lewis.....	72
Margaret A.....	56
CRITCHLOW	
Elizabeth.....	67
Francos.....	67
Francis M.....	38
CROOKE	
Elizabeth.....	68
George W.....	34
CROOK	
James.....	17
CROOKE	
James Monroe.....	29
CROP	
Mary.....	32
CROSS	
Olive S.....	4
CRUMP	
Eliza Jane.....	2
CULBERTSON	
Mary....	41
CULMER	
George F.....	68
CUMMINGS	
Elizabeth.....	80
Lucinda.....	35
Mary.....	12
William.....	1
CUEPS	
John.....	46

D

DAGGY	
Wm. H.....	36
DALE	
Mary.....	61
William.....	32
DALTON	
Bradley.....	61
Nancy Jane.....	37
Permelia.....	85

D

DARNELL	
Martha I.(or J.)....	79
DAVIS	
Abraham.....	69
Catherine.....	61
Delaney.....	39
Hetty.....	34
Hiram.....	68
James.....	18
Mary.....	51
Matilda.....	42
Sarah S.....	15
Stewart.....	72
Thomas.....	28
DAY	
Eliza Ann.....	8
James.....	23
William.....	81
DAYTON	
Jane.....	10
Lucinda.....	67
DEAN	
Jeremiah.....	68
DEAYER	
Jane.....	53
Nathan.....	74
DECHARD	
James.....	78
DENNISTON	
James S.....	30
John.....	77
DENNY	
Rebecca.....	46
Simon.....	14
Christopher.....	2
James.....	53
Mary.....	24
DEVOR	
Nathan.....	60
DEWEY	
Henrietta.....	6
DEWITT	
Elizabeth.....	60
DIAL	
Lucinda.....	57
Rhoda.....	16
DICKERSON	
William.....	25
DILLEY	
Jonathan.....	22
DILLY	
Colina.....	83
DISHMAN	
Jeremiah B.....	64

DIXON	
Caroline.....	17
Columbus.....	84
Eleoner.....	6
Luretta.....	84
Mary Ann.....	39
Sarah.....	18
Thomas.....	16
DOAN	
Adam.....	49
Lemuel.....	74
DOBBINS	
Ruel.....	30, 61
DOCKERY	
Margaret.....	56
DODD	
Ann.....	26
Charlotte T.....	8, 49
Cranston T.....	85
Harvey.....	54
Hugh.....	30
Jacob M.....	53
Margaret.....	28
Martha.....	59
Mary.....	63
Rebecca.....	75, 82
DODDS	
Samuel.....	56
DODSON	
Agnis.....	52
Alexander T.....	61
Jane.....	18
John L.....	69
Joseph P.....	15
Rachel.....	41
Ruth.....	15
DOHANY	
Martin.....	84
DONE (DUNN)	
Adam.....	15
DONICA	
Elizabeth M.....	77
Margaret M.....	73
DORSETT	
Francis.....	11
George W.....	72
John.....	35
DOUCHERTY	
Isaiah.....	77
DOUGLASS	
David G.....	65
DOUGLAS	
Eliza Ann.....	68
DOUTHITT	
Nancy M.....	66
Robt. W.....	71

DOUZANS	
Elizabeth.....	73
DOWLAND	
Mary.....	18
DRAUGHOW	
Jenetta.E.....	70
DUFIELD	
Sophia.....	29
DUNCAN	
Bolivar.....	60
James.....	56
Sarah Elizabeth.....	59
William.....	41
DUNLAVY	
Hannah.....	58
DUNN	
Farrell.....	8
Williamson D.....	70
DUVALL	
James.....	46
DYE	
Lucy.....	12
Mary M.....	61

E

EADS	
Louis.....	70
Milton G.....	78
EARL	
Samuel I.....	78
EARLES	
Rosey Ann.....	12
EASLEY	
Elizabeth.....	10
EAST	
Elizabeth H.....	53
Mary.....	32
Neal.....	14
EDWARD	
Hena.....	80
EDWARDS	
Elizabeth.....	41
Irene.....	82
John.....	25
Martha.....	44
Matilda.....	11
Milly.....	31
Wesley.....	13
William.....	47, 60
ELLIS	
Levina.....	81
ELLISON	
James T.....	80
Polly Ann.....	38

ELROD	
Elizabeth E.....	74
EMORY	
Lotitia.....	12
EMEREE	
William.....	41
ERWIN	
Amanda.M..F.....	1
Mary I.(or J.)....	77
Milley.....	4
Samuel.....	4
Sarah Jane.....	64
Susanna C.....	11
ETCHESON	
William P.....	82
ETCHISON	
Eli B. G.....	48
ETTER	
Elizabeth.....	22
Wm.....	57
EUBANKS	
Mortimer.....	47
EVANS	
Benjamin.....	36
James M.....	44
Lucinda.....	26
Nancy.....	45
Walterann.....	33
William.....	24, 65

F

FAIR	
Catherine A.....	16
FARMER	
James D.....	72
Sarah.....	25
Sarah S.....	51
FARIS	
Elizabeth Ann.....	46
FAUBION	
Noah.....	6
FEELY	
Mary Jane.....	27
FELLE	
Margaret Ellen....	47
FENDER	
Levi.....	82
FERGUSON	
Elizabeth.....	53
George W.....	31
Howard.....	41
Kinnith I.....	85
Thos. J.....	52
Virginia A.....	52
FERLY	
Nancy M.....	71

F

FEZELL	
Elizabeth.....	54
FIDLER	
James.....	36
Susan Ann.....	78
FIELDS	
Andrew.....	39
Elizabeth.....	8
John W.....	8
Joseph.....	54
Rachel.....	64
Susan.....	47
William.....	6
FINDLEY	
Merrill.....	63
FINGER	
Elizabeth.....	39
Sophia.....	61
FISCUS	
William.....	43
FISH	
William.....	22
Jackson.....	42
Rebecca.....	17
Sally Mahala.....	40
Sarah M.....	54
FISHER	
Caroline.....	63
Henry V. M.....	67
Elias Leach.....	41
Mariah.....	70
Peter.....	66
Rebecca.....	55
Sally.....	51
William.....	8
Zelok.....	21
FITCH	
James F.....	44
FITZPATRICK	
Henry.....	80
Mahala Jane.....	44
Sarah E.....	54
FLINN	
Hugh.....	76
Marillah.....	79
Mary.....	39
Mary Ann.....	7
Moses.....	57
Rachel.....	40
Rebecca.....	63
Sally.....	5
Sarah E.....	49
FLOOD	
Lavina.....	5

FLORY	
Mary.....	56
FOOT	
John.....	55
Robert	
FOOTE	
Ziba.....	77
FORBEY	
William.....	63
FORDYCE	
Adaline.....	22
Dennis	
FOSTER	
Elizabeth.....	5
Fountain F.....	45
Henrietta.....	67
James P.....	66
John P.....	20
Josiah C.....	47
Melvina.....	29
Sandy..	54
Talton(Tarlton)....	28
FOUTS	
Mary Ann.....	63
Susan.....	34
FOX	
John A.....	65
William L.....	26
FRAZIER	
Elizabeth.....	75
FREEMAN	
Amanda.....	14
Eliza.....	6
Evelina.....	63
Martha J.....	66
FREID	
John.....	60
FROST	
Catherine.....	4
Richard.....	65
FRY	
Ann.....	72
Caleb.....	71
Eliza.....	18
Levi.....	60
Malinda.....	55
Sally.....	82
Samuel.....	57
FULKERSON	
Jacob.....	50
FULLEN	
Easter.....	10
FULLER	
Elizabeth.....	46

G

GABBARD	
Maria.....	21
Sarah.....	71
GABBENT	
Lucinda.....	18
GAINES	
Angelina.....	10
Giles.....	16
Martha I.....	33
Mary Frances.....	23
GARGAS	
John, Jr.....	41
Nancy.....	49
GARGES	
Joel.....	64
William.....	23
GARISON	
George.....	45
GARRISON	
Felix.....	55
Henry.....	45
Sarah.....	69
GARMAN	
Catherine.....	85
GARTEN	
Elizabeth.....	15
Madison B.....	29
GARTON	
Jane.....	9
GASKINS	
Elizabeth	
GEORCE	
Edward.....	30
Emily.....	66
GIGER	
Mahala.....	13
GILES	
John.....	65
GILMORE	
Elizabeth.....	32
Sarah.....	15
GINNIS	
John M.....	12
GIPSON	
Elender.....	65
GLASCOCK	
Charlotte E.....	50
GOING	
John.....	75
GOLDSMITH	
Joseph.....	43
GOODMAN	
Abraham.....	6
Chas. B.....	50

GOSS	
Jessee.....	17
GRAHAM	
William I.(or J.)...	24
GRAMMAS(GRAMMAR)	
Mary Ann.....	83
GRAMMER	
Clementine.....	73
GRANT	
Hamilton.....	53
GRAY	
Hamilton.....	24
GREEN	
Catherine.....	12
Elizabeth.....	54
Jane.....	49
Margaret Ann.....	57
Mary.....	43
Nancy.....	15
Nathaniel.....	52
Spencer.....	82
GREGARY	
Rebecca.....	83
GREGORY	
Louisa.....	85
Lydia M.....	76
GRIFFIN	
Delaney.....	4
GRINDSTAFF	
Julia Ann.....	42
GROSS	
Elizabeth.....	22
Sarah.....	65
GUTHRIDGE	
Joseph H.....	21
GUTHRIE	
Alfred.....	71
Elisha.....	67
Elizabeth.....	13,43
Elizabeth Ann.....	1
Frances.....	77
Hugh.....	25
Jacob.....	85
Mahala C.....	71
Mary A.....	16
Sally Ann.....	38
GYSER	
George.....	79
Isaiah.....	35
Louisa.....	11
Minerva.....	79

H

HACKLER		
Elizabeth.....	12	
Martha M.....	72	
Rosannah.....	23	
HAGA		
Martin.....	57	
HAINES		
Nancy.....	8	
James.....	7	
Rebecca.....	39	
HALBERT		
William W.....	25	
HALL		
Benjamin.....	20	
Hetty.....	58	
James.....	34	
Julia Ann.....	74	
Mahalia.....	60	
Mary Jane.....	59	
Nancy.....	70	
Rachel.....	2	
Roberson.....	57	
Sophia Ann.....	59 79	
William.....	43	
HALLOWAY		
Mary Malissa.....	47	
HAMER		
Harriett M.....	55	
Mahala.....	16	
Marie L.....	82	
HAMERSLEY		
Charlotte.....	44	
James.....	45	
John M.....	22	
HAMERSLEY (HAMMERSLY)...		
Charles.....	82	
HAMILTON		
Emsley.....	37	
HAMPSON		
Lewis W.....	54	
HANNA (HANNAH)		
Agnes.....	7	
Sarah.....	42	
HANSON		
John.....	35	
HARBOUGH		
David.....	20	
HARDWICK		
Mary.....	65	
HARDY		
Elizabeth.....	47	
John.....	23	
HARPER		
Elizabeth.....	79	
HARRIS		
John.....	51	
HARRELL		
John W.....	24	
HARRILL		
Elizabeth Ann.....	23	
HARRIS		
John.....	51	
Mary.....	19	
Samuel F.....	56	
Solomon.....	19	
HARRISON		
Jeston(?).....	39	
Mary.....	78	
HARROLD		
Lackey F.....	49	
HARROLL		
John W.....	49	
HARRON		
Deity (Desty).....	7	
HART		
Jane.....	63	
Matilda.....	16	
HARVEY		
Elijah E.....	79	
Samantha.....	62	
HASTINGS		
Arthur D.....	38	
Mary A.....	13	
HATHON (HATHON)		
Elizabeth.....	18	
Jane.....	27	
HAWKINS		
Alexander.....	47	
Catherine.....	40	
Jane.....	71	
Rachel.....	21	
Sarah.....	78	
Talton.....	19	
Tolton.....	20	
William.....	47	
William B.....	76	
HAWS		
Mathes.....	10	
HAW		
Sarah.....	65	
HAWS		
Sarah Ann.....	76	
Thursey.....	66	
HAYNES		
Willomena.....	6	
HAYWORTH		
Josiah.....	58	
HAYS		
John.....	26	
HEAD		
Leander O.....	14	

H

HEART	
Anthony W.....	46
HADDICK	
Elizabeth.....	17
HEGRADT	
Robt.....	80
HEGWOOD	
Wm. P.....	38
HELMER	
Almira Jewel.....	29
Elizabeth Ann.....	29
Mary A.....	36
Mary Jane.....	50
HELTON	
Adam A.....	46
Catherine.....	65
Eliza Jane.....	68
James.....	18
John.....	68
Mary.....	23
Mary Jane.....	12
Pleasant M.....	67
Rebecca.....	15
Sarah.....	31
HENDERSON	
Catherine.....	64
Daniel D.....	75
Debby Jane.....	20
Elizabeth.....	3
Hannah.....	48, 50
Hickman.....	15
Phebe.....	81
Polly.....	48
Robert A.....	43
Susan A.....	45
Thomas A.....	26
Wm.....	53
William H.....	84
HENDRICKS	
Joseph A.....	8
HEMDECKSON	
Nathan W.....	11
HENRY	
John.....	69
HENSLEY	
Isaac.....	50
HEKRON	
John.....	3
Moses.....	9
Robert.....	5
HICKINBOTHAM (HIGGINBOTHAM?)	
Allen I.....	62
HICKS	
Nancy Mahalia.....	36
HICKSON	
David.....	73

HIGGINBOTHAM

Allen J.....	5
Mildredge Ann E.....	9
Nancy.....	61
Peter.....	32
HILL	
Jefferson.....	1
William.....	67
HILLENBURGH	
Hiram.....	35
HOBSON	
John W.....	74
William.....	16
HODGE	
Eliza.....	84
HODGES	
Elizabeth.....	73
HODGE	
Daniel.....	84
HODGES	
Frances N.....	21
Gentry.....	12
Martha E.....	85
HOGGATT	
Phoebe.....	69
HOGWATT	
John.....	77
Robert.....	83
HOLDER	
Benjamin J.....	66
Julian I. (or J.).....	68
HOLDERNESS	
Elizabeth M.....	62
Isabel M.....	40
Jane.....	10
Rheuben.....	67
HOLLAND	
Harrison.....	27
Phetna Martella.....	47
Polly Jane.....	66
HOLLIDAY	
Agnis D.....	83
Mary Ann.....	62
HOLMAN	
Sarah C.....	76
HOLMES	
Hardin.....	35
James C.....	2
John Quincy.....	42
Nancy S.....	3
Polly.....	42
Sally.....	63
Sally Ann.....	11
Wm. B.....	54
HOLTS	
Artemesa.....	60

HONIKER	
Catherine.....	68
Mary Ann.....	69
Sisannah.....	23
HOOPINGARNER	
Elizabeth.....	84
Elizabeth Ann.....	35
Emily J.....	43
Elvira.....	41
George.....	32
Jacob.....	23
Leanna.....	65
Simpson.....	84
HOPKINS	
Irena.....	30
James... ..	17
HORTON	
Asa.....	26
Hampton.....	22
HOSTETLER(HOSTETTLER)	
Ann.....	20
Benjamin.....	65
Elizabeth.....	29
James W.....	71
John E.....	47
Maria Louisa.....	58
Nancy L.....	31
Paulina.....	71
HOUSEN	
John H.....	78
HOUSTAN	
David.....	62
Henry C.....	59
William A.....	45
HOUSTON	
Leanna.....	72
Mary Elizabeth.....	76
Minerva Rachel.....	49
HOWARD	
Alle Ellen.....	6
Harriett.....	23
Naomi C.....	17
HOWEL	
Stephen.....	23
HOWELL	
Arthur.....	75
HOWLAND	
Mary I.. ..	24
HUBBARD	
Adam.....	9
Andrew.....	2
Barbara Ann.....	13
Isabel Ann.....	71
Judith W.....	13
Margaret E.....	80
Martha M.....	14

HUDLIN	
Lucinda.....	17
HUDSON	
Elizabeth.....	26
George W.....	19
Nancy C.....	15
Reuben W.....	39
HUFF	
Vinson.....	76
HUGHES	
John B.....	78
Mary.....	85
HUGHES	
Joel.....	29
HUMPSTON	
Culbertson A.....	68
Mary Jane.....	57
HUNTER	
Andrew I.(or J.)....	35
Louisa Jane.....	72
Robert.....	85
Sarah.....	56
Wm.....	50
HURT	
Elizabeth.....	74
Martha A.....	58
HUTTON	
Joseph.....	27

I

INMAN	
Jackson.....	37
John.....	33
Nancy.....	37
PEGGY.....	67
Susan.....	58
William.....	10
Willoby....	50
IRWIN	
Samuel F.....	69
ISOM	
Jane.....	27
John.....	42
Rebecca.....	7
Susanna.....	33
IKERD	
Abel L.....	3, 21
Catherine.....	10
David I.....	63
Eliza Melinda.....	22
Elizabeth.....	22
Elizabeth C.....	60
Henry L.....	55
Jacob Wesley.....	42
Samanthy P.....	39

I

IKERD

Sarah Ann.....	42
Sorelda C.....	26
Victoria C.....	42

J

JACKSON

John.....	54
Nancy.....	63
Polly.....	85
Sarah Ann.....	13

JENNINGS

Jesse.....	13
------------	----

JEWELL

Sarah Ann.....	80
----------------	----

JOHNSON

Albert H.....	29
Catherine Isabel...	49
Cynthia.....	9
Hannah.....	15
Isaac F.....	11
James.....	59
Jesse A.....	28
John.....	40
John M.....	23
John W.....	27
Lydia.....	10
Matilda.....	32
Nancy Ann.....	23
Peggy I. (or J.)...	69
Rachael.....	51
Robert.....	78
Sarah Ann.....	28
Susan.....	2
Thomas.....	80
Thomas B.....	52
William.....	10

JOHNSTON

David.....	49
------------	----

JONES

Benj. R. A.....	84
Elizabeth Emily...	38
Leanna.....	64
Mary.....	4
Mary E.....	11
Merinday.....	5
Sarah.....	83
Stanford.....	44
Waddy.....	5

JORDON

Thomas.....	85
-------------	----

J

JUDAH

Nancy Ann.....	1
Winepark.....	23

JULIAN

Julia Ann.....	46
Leanes.....	50

K

KEARN(KERN?)

Lewis D.....	51
--------------	----

KEITH

Anne.....	19
-----------	----

KEITHLEY

Elizabeth.....	65
Josse.....	72
Sally Ann.....	54

KELLER

Christopher.....	74
Henry.....	77

KELLEY

Charles.....	33
Robert.....	25

KELSEY

Amanda Jane.....	33
------------------	----

KENNEDY

Ellman.....	52
Thomas E.....	64

KERBEY

Nancy.....	56
William.....	81

KIRBY(Kerby)

Polly.....	27
Wm.....	24

KERLEE

Sarah S.....	6
--------------	---

KERN

Adam C.....	71
Amanda E.....	71
David L.....	63
Ezra.....	22
Jackson.....	54
John I.....	47
John S.....	26
Peter.....	14
Phebe Jane.....	25
Rachael A.....	5
Susan Jane.....	59

KETCHUM

George P.....	61
---------------	----

KILGORE

Mary.....	40
Sally.....	77

K

KIMBLE	
Matilda.....	40
KIMBLEY	
Eliz. Jane.....	55
Rebecca Ann.....	38
Talbott.....	77
KINDER	
Isaac.....	58
Jacob.....	31
John.....	72
Mary.....	37
Rebecca B.....	37
KING	
Edith.....	74
KINGSLEY	
Keciah.....	2
KINNEY	
Susan M.....	38
KINNICK	
Mary E.....	67
Nancy I. (or J.)....	66
William I. (or J.)...	67
KINSER	
Phebe.....	10
Trease.....	14
KIRBY (See KERBY ABOVE)	
Rachel.....	31
KIRKMAN	
Elijah.....	46
Eloner.....	40
KNIGHT	
James H.....	38, 46
William M.....	20
KNOT	
Joshua.....	3
KNOTT	
Anna.....	51
Joseph.....	39
KRUTSINGER	
Martin.....	2

L

LACKEY	
Julia Ann.....	36
Louisa.....	71
Mary Jane...	14
LAFORCE	
Mary Jane.....	77
LANE	
Hiram.....	80
Parmenas.....	44
Rheuben.....	74
LANDRETH	
Eliza.....	17
LANE	

L

LANE	
Isom.....	4
Joseph.....	35
Louisa.....	64
Mary I.....	61
Mary Jane.....	56
LANG	
John.....	74
LARD (?)	
John.....	80
LEACH	
Accl.....	67
Fidelia.....	1
Meredith W.....	31
LEATHERMAN	
Harriett.....	83
Peter.....	82
LEE	
Delilah.....	42
LEMON	
Buonaparte.....	9
Elvin.....	2
Francis M.....	40
Rebecca.....	37
LEMONS	
Sarah I. (or J.)....	67
LEONARD	
Sarah L.....	84
LEWIS	
Andrew.....	18
John.....	70
John W.....	14
Polly.....	57
Priscilla.....	55
Robert.....	59
Vinson.....	40
LISTON	
Elizabeth.....	40
LITTON	
Caroline.....	15
Elizabeth A.....	3
Evaline.....	27
John.....	3
John N.....	35
Louisa.....	27
Nelson.....	22
Newton S.....	14
Preston.....	65
Susan.....	7
Wesley.....	6
LOCKHART	
Thomas.....	31

L

LONG

Aaron M.....	11
Amos H.....	1
Andrew I. (or J.)....	38
Ann.....	30
David.....	54, 82
Emaline.....	75
Jacob.....	38

LONGER

JAMHAKTAXXXXXXXXXXXXXX82X

LONG

John.....	21
Jordon S.....	76
Mazy.....	47
Virginia J.....	69
Weekly.....	14
William Henry.....	71

LOVE

James.....	53
------------	----

LOVEALL

Sarah.....	58
------------	----

LOW

John.....	44
-----------	----

LOWDEN

Abigail.....	83
--------------	----

LOWDER

Jennette.....	82
---------------	----

LYNN

Joseph.....	10
-------------	----

LYONS

Adaline.....	45
--------------	----

Nancy.....	4
------------	---

LUTS

Thomas.....	10
-------------	----

LUTZ

Elizabeth.....	39
----------------	----

Mc

McAFEE

James D.....	59
--------------	----

Juliett.....	41
--------------	----

Mary Jane.....	57
----------------	----

McALLISTER

William.....	60
--------------	----

McBRIDE

Mary.....	53
-----------	----

Wm.....	51
---------	----

McCART

Mary.....	35
-----------	----

McCLELLAN

Thomas.....	8
-------------	---

McCLELLAND

John H.....	58
-------------	----

McCONAHA

Elizabeth A.....	59
------------------	----

Mc

McCULLOCH

Sarah Ann.....	25
----------------	----

Martha Ellen.....	25
-------------------	----

McCULLOUGH

William M.....	48
----------------	----

McDANIEL

Henry W.....	39
--------------	----

McDONALD

Ephraim.....	43
--------------	----

Rebecca.....	35
--------------	----

McDowell

Anne.....	8
-----------	---

Sally.....	29
------------	----

McFADDEN

Alexander.....	21
----------------	----

Mary M.....	52
-------------	----

McFALL

Adeline.....	34
--------------	----

Harvey.....	83
-------------	----

William.....	17
--------------	----

McHARGUE

John P.....	56
-------------	----

McINTIRE

Elizabeth.....	43
----------------	----

McKEAG

Samantha.....	62
---------------	----

McKNIGHT

Joseph.....	76
-------------	----

Samuel.....	39
-------------	----

Sarah P.....	8
--------------	---

McLAHLAN

Oliver.....	15
-------------	----

McLANE

Clarisa A.....	48
----------------	----

Eliza Jane.....	8
-----------------	---

Emily.....	25
------------	----

Jordan D.....	63
---------------	----

McLAUGHLIN

Andrew.....	9
-------------	---

James.....	79
------------	----

McLEAN

Daniel.....	15
-------------	----

John.....	8
-----------	---

McMAHAN

Mary.....	85
-----------	----

McMILLEN

Hamilton.....	4
---------------	---

McNAB (McNABB)

Pensy Ann.....	6d
----------------	----

Josiah.....	35
-------------	----

Nancy.....	73
------------	----

William.....	34
--------------	----

McPIKE

Polly Ann.....	11
----------------	----

William F.....	52
----------------	----

McREYNOLDS

Abraham F.....	34
----------------	----

M

MADDOX	
America.....	34
MAGLEMEY	
Bornetta.....	63
MAIDEN	
David.....	74
George.....	38
Peggy.....	82
MAIHOR	
George.....	50
MALLACOA	
James.....	72
MALLET(MALLETT)	
Harriet Jane.....	36
Lucy Mariah.....	46
Zachariah.....	34
MAIOTT	
Hiram.....	13
Michael... ..	51
MANN	
Jesse.....	64
MARSH	
Mary E. C.....	57
MARTIN	
James H.....	28
Jacob.....	56
John.....	69
Judith.....	73
Lewis.....	18
Lurany.....	4
Mahala.....	71
Malinda.....	45
Margaret.....	27
Mary.....	31
Mary A.....	7
Rachael J.....	80
MASON	
George.....	5
James.....	32
John.....	4
Samuel.....	40
MATHEWS	
Mary.....	1
MATHIS	
McAllen.....	76
MATHEWES	
Richmond.R.....	16
MATTHEWS	
Gerelda.....	3
MATTHIS	
Absolom.....	63
MATTINGLY	
Thomas I.....	39,50

MAYBERRY	
James.....	46
MAYFIELD	
Celestine.....	71
Darcus S.....	80
Elizabeth.....	37
John.....	41
Polly.....	2
Robert.....	42
MAYNN	
William.....	68
MAZWELL	
John.....	73
William.....	14
MEADOW	
Harrison.....	39
MEADOWS	
Elma.....	71
James.....	33
MEANS	
Moses.....	28
MELVIN	
Catherine.....	49
Ezekiel M.....	24
Manah.....	46
Pemelia Jane.....	11
MERCER	
Delilah.....	3
MESSICK	
Susan A.....	65
MILLER	
Ellis.....	43
Isaac L.....	42
Joseph H.....	62
Joshua.....	7,14
Margaret.....	50
Caroline Matilda..	66
Michael C.....	57
Samuel S. R.....	81
Sarah.....	75
William.....	48
Wm. M.....	55
MILLIGAN	
Elizabeth J.....	24
MILLNER	
Mary F.....	30
MILLS	
Marie.....	42
MILLSAP	
Elizabeth Jane.....	50
Gamaliel.....	23
Milsap(MILSOP)	
Nancy A.....	4
MINTER	
Virginia E.....	79

M

MITCHELL

Abraham.....	52
America M.....	72
Angeline.....	72
Hannah Woods.....	34
Ira.....	26
Jacob P.....	25
Josiah.....	57
Lucinda.....	43, 50
Martha E.....	44
Nancy.....	3
Rebecca.....	43
Rebecca Ann.....	36
Robert.....	42
Samuel M.....	66
Susannah J... ..	10
Thomas.....	7
William C.....	77
Wm. R.....	58
Wm. W.....	35

MOBERLY

Lucette E.....	34
----------------	----

MONAGHAN

John.....	80
-----------	----

MONDAY

John.....	56
-----------	----

MONAHAN

Henry.....	55
------------	----

MONTGOMERY

Elijah.....	61
-------------	----

MOON

Andrew.....	69
Malinda.....	80
Nancy.....	66

MOOD (MOORE?)

Marie.....	16
------------	----

MOORE

Alvis.. ..	83
Christopher C.....	21
David.....	29
Mary.....	39
Reed.....	54
William.....	37

MORGAN

Lewis C.....	7
--------------	---

MORNING

Elizabeth	68
-----------------	----

MORRIS

George W.....	71
Nancy.....	28
Sarah.....	11

MORROW

Jane E.....	85
Joel P.....	27
John.....	9
Emily C.....	66

MOSELY

Thomas H.....	4
---------------	---

MOUNT

Sarah Ann.....	30
----------------	----

MOURNEN (MOURNING?)

Rebecca.....	13
--------------	----

MOURNING

Mary A.....	80
-------------	----

MOWLAN

Rheny.....	16
------------	----

MOWLAND

Charles R.....	74
----------------	----

MUNDAY

James F.....	38
--------------	----

MUNDELL

John.....	69
-----------	----

Joseph.....	62
-------------	----

MUNSON

Amzi L.....	82
-------------	----

MURPHY

Benjamin.....	61
---------------	----

Drucilla.....	37
---------------	----

MURRAY

Elizabeth.....	27
----------------	----

MURKY

Chas. H.....	51
--------------	----

George.....	79
-------------	----

Elizabeth.....	79
----------------	----

Elvira.....	53
-------------	----

Isaac.....	79
------------	----

John.....	66
-----------	----

Julia Ann.....	51
----------------	----

MUSSER

Mary Ann.....	21
---------------	----

MYERS

Charlotte.....	53
----------------	----

Mary Ann.. ..	75
---------------	----

Nancy Ann.....	54
----------------	----

T. Orman.....	3
---------------	---

Sarah.....	38, 56
------------	--------

MYRES

Elizabeth.....	41
----------------	----

N

NAIL

William.....	62
--------------	----

NANCE

Elizabeth L.....	62
------------------	----

Nancy M.....	43
--------------	----

NATION

Elizabeth.....	47
----------------	----

NELDON

Henry.....	51
------------	----

NELSON

Joseph.....	84
-------------	----

NEVILLE

Joseph P.....	62
---------------	----

N

NEWKIRK	
Enoch B.....	72
Issac.....	24
NEWLAND	
Catherine T.....	51
John W.....	59
Laura A.....	51
NICHOLAS	
Allen.....	40
William.....	42
NICHOLS	
James.....	13
Rebecca C.....	84
Thomas I.(or J.)....	68
NICHOLSON	
Thaddeus O. B.....	45
NICKOLS	
William H.....	26
NIDLEFER	
John.....	58
NOEL	
Dianna.....	81
NOBLETT	
Ransom.....	60
NUGENT	
Bloomington.....	36
Eliza Jane.....	1,40
Frederick R.....	76
Rebecca R.....	64
William H.....	67

O

OAKS	
Aurilda.....	49
ODEL	
Samuel.....	27
ODELL	
Adon G.....	56
Caleb.....	61
Jerome B.....	29
OLDHAM	
Mary Ann.....	47
OSBORN	
Minerva.....	46
OVERMAN	
Levi.....	41
OWEN	
John F.....	47
Lusetty(Lusetta)....	85
OWENS	
Ann Maria.....	26
Arene.....	35
Caroline E.....	15
Exona.....	3
Frances.....	20,60

OWENS

Jane....	44, 65, 83
Jane A.....	69
John.....	73
John A. J.....	66
John F.....	49
Mary.....	29
Mary A.....	68
Polly.....	24
Samuel.....	7
Serelda.....	44
Susannah.....	6
Wm. F.....	55
Ziba.....	84

OWNES

Elizabeth Ellen.....	42
----------------------	----

OWSLEY

Thomas.....	1
-------------	---

P

PACE

George.....	52
-------------	----

PADGETT

Matilda.....	8
--------------	---

PAGITT

Lucinda.....	4
--------------	---

PAINTER

Susanna.....	30
--------------	----

PALMER

Barney L.....	61
David F.....	56
James W.....	51
Latitia.....	68
Margaret.....	38
Philip P.....	64

PARISH

Lucinda.....	31
--------------	----

PARKER

Columbus F.....	67
-----------------	----

PARKS

Esther Caroline.....	77
James P.....	17

PARRISH

Juliann.....	53
--------------	----

PATE

Benjamin.....	8
Miner.....	40

PATTERSON

William J.....	5
----------------	---

PATTON

Mary.....	78
-----------	----

PAYNE...

Elizabeth Caroline...	70
James.....	39
Polly.....	44
Samuel L.....	18
William.....	7

P

PEARSON	
Mary A.....	61
PEDIGO	
Arly (or Arty).....	41
Edward H.....	62
Greenville.....	32
Isaac.....	4
John D.....	9
Leas.....	48
PEED	
Mah Ann.....	62
PEEL	
Lucinda H.....	59
PENDER	
Jeremiah.....	22
Joseph.....	58
John.....	48
Ruth.....	55
PENNINGTON	
Joseph.....	68
PEPPER	
Mathias.....	73
PERKINS	
Elizabeth.....	18
Eliza Jane.....	35
Martha A.....	70
PETERS	
Elizabeth P.....	36
James W.....	10
PHILIPS	
Margaret A.....	60
PHILLIPS	
Bartholomew.....	5
PHIPPS	
Benjamin P.....	7
Frances.....	3
George.....	23
Jesse F.....	66
John.....	79
John A.....	8
Jonathan.....	80
PICKETT	
Charles.....	50
Elizabeth.....	30
Permelia.....	8
Rebecca A. S.....	58
PICKLE	
Andrew.....	81
PIERCE	
Nathaniel H.....	83
Perryman.....	62
Samira W.....	46

PITCHER	
William.....	70
PITT	
John.....	29
Pleasant	
Paulina.....	25
PLESS	
Joseph.....	41
Peter.....	56
PLUMMER	
David M.....	55
James A.....	13
John A.....	7
Margaret A.....	55
Mary E.....	55
William.....	9
PONTZLER	
Charles.....	40
POPE	
Alexander.....	46
POTTER	
Elizabeth.....	82
Jeniah(?).....	81
Stephen E.....	21
POWELL	
Wm. C.....	27
PRATER	
Jeremiah.....	4
PRESTON	
Nathan B.....	52
PRICE	
John.....	60
PRIDEMORE	
Sarah I. (or J.)....	79
PRULD	
Eunice.....	13
PUCKETT	
James P.....	74
PURDY	
Margaret.....	24

Q

(No names beginning with "Q".)

R

RADER	
Thomas.....	63
RAFFERTY	
Aletha Jane.....	27
RAIN	
Sabina.....	26
RAINBOLT	
Adam.....	43
Elizabeth.....	75
Susan.....	64

R

RAINES	
Lydia.....	3
RAINEY	
George W.....	47
RAINS	
Caroline.....	52
Henry C.....	31
Malinda.....	54
RAGLE	
John.....	22
RAGSDALE	
Elizabeth.....	54
Gabriel H.....	3
Henry.....	50
Jefferson.....	2
Lydia.....	28
Martha.....	61
Noah.....	83
Thomas.....	29
William.....	76
RAMSEY	
America.....	33
Elijah.....	11
Elijah W.....	62
Hannah Adeline.....	41
John F.....	49
RANLY	
Virginia.....	73
RARIDEN	
Samuel A.....	24
RAWLINGS	
Elizabeth.....	77
Emolino R.....	72
RAY	
Alexander.....	37
John, Jr.....	37
Rebecca L.....	33
William.....	2
READ	
John.....	30
READING	
James.....	28
REATH	
John.....	44
REDDICK	
Sarah Ann.....	81
REED	
Eldad J.....	2
Calvin.....	3
John.....	34
Rebecca Jane...	43
Silas S.(or L.).....	4
William H.....	69

REGGINS	
Rhoda.....	50
REID	
Alexander.....	75
John.....	9
RENNICK	
Sarah.....	20
RENEY	
Martial.....	51
REUTER	
John G.....	67
REYNICK	
Joseph.....	37
Matilda.....	73
Mary Jane.....	48
William.....	61
REYNOLDS	
Christopher.....	64
Elizabeth.....	32, 33
Emily.....	17
Gabriel E.....	12
George.....	9
Julia Ann.....	79
Katherine.....	32
Margarot.....	74
Martha.....	31
Matilda.....	9
Matthew.....	71
Olivia.....	62
Parthena.....	10
Robert.....	65
Samuel.....	81
Thomas.....	60
Wm.....	72
RHODE	
John.....	54
RIBBLE	
John.....	51
RIBELIN	
Uphia.....	7
RIBLAIN	
Rebecca D.....	36
RICHARDS	
Aily (or Ailey).....	22
Elizabeth Ann.....	39
Emily E.....	56
Thos. I.....	58
RICHARDSON	
Joseph.....	70
Martha Jane.....	83
RICHIE	
James H.....	42
RIDDLE	
Elizabeth.....	74
Sarah.....	57
RIGGINS (See next page)	

R

RIGGINS	
David.....	35
Mary.....	27
Nancy.....	7
RIGGS	
Aaron.....	85
Melinda.....	17
RILEY	
Sarah.....	5
ROBERTS	
Elizabeth.....	52
Pardon B.....	60
Robert R.....	47
ROBERTSON	
Diantha.....	57
Sarah A.....	45
ROBINSON	
Mary Juliet.....	28
Matthew J.....	6
Sarah.....	77
ROGERS	
Delilah.....	61
George S.....	32
ROLLINS	
Catherine.....	60
ROOT	
Jane.....	29
Lucretia.....	8
ROSENBAUM	
Elizabeth.....	52
George A.....	49
John W.....	45
ROSS	
Patrick Campbell,...	36
Machael.....	5
William.....	10, 68
ROUT	
Clarissa.....	84
ROY	
Gideon P.....	81
ROYER	
Amanda H. F.....	11
Henry.....	16
RUBOTTOM	
Eliza.....	44
RUDYARD	
Asa.....	16
John.....	37
Mary.....	58
RUPERT	
John.....	78
RUSH	
Jackson.....	3
RYAN	
Ellen.....	84
Mary.....	80

S

SANDERS	
Levi.....	51
SAYLER	
Sarah.....	65
SEARS	
Abraham.....	12
Benjamin.....	5
Caroline.....	17
David.....	79
Julina.....	31
Margaret Jane.....	34
Martin.....	85
Peter H.....	59
SEIBERT	
Mary R.....	81
Susan E.....	64
SELLARS	
David.....	44
Moses.....	58
SELLERS	
Amanda.....	26
Elizabeth.....	30
Henry.....	13
John M.....	31
SENTANY	
Seralda.....	44
SENTNEY	
Rebecca W.....	28
SCOTT	
Martha.....	54
SHANKLIN	
Martha.....	40
SHLEES	
Katherine.....	34
Ruth.....	62
Sarah Jane.....	59
SHELTON	
Elizabeth.....	66
SHEPARD	
Mary E.....	84
SHEPHERD	
Susan.....	24
SHEPLER	
Nancy E.....	55
SHERRILL	
Peggy M.....	11
William.....	44
SHIELDS	
Fightman.....	13
John.....	66
SHIPMAN	
Alfred.....	4
Jane.....	50
John L.....	36

S

SHOFNER	
Sarah.....	1
SHORT	
Artimisia.....	41
Jael.....	1
James M.....	27
Pennelia(Permolia?)..	28
Samuel W.....	61
Wesley.....	24
SHULER	
John.....	73
SIMIS	
Nicholas.....	30
SIMPSON	
William.....	84
SIPIES	
William.....	7
SKEEN	
Emily Melinda.....	22
SKINNER	
Rebecca.....	70
SKIRVIN	
James S.....	17
SMALLWOOD	
Alexander.....	83
Eliza A.....	73
Lydia.....	7
SMITH	
Abraham K.....	57
Caroline.....	68
Daniel.....	53
Daniel I.....	44
Elia.....	2
Elias B.....	47
James A.....	22
Jane.....	53
John.....	21
John A.....	65
John E.....	10
Louisa.....	48
Margaret.....	69
Maria.....	8
Mary.....	2, 49, 60
Nancy.....	54
Nancy Jane.....	75
Peggy M.....	32
Permolia(Pennelia?)..	24
Polly.....	32
Ruth.....	16, 76
Sylvester A.....	56
Wilson.....	31
SOUDER	
Lynda Ann.....	38

SOUTH

Elizabeth.....	30
SOUTHERN	
Charlotte D.....	35
Lavinia.....	7
Nancy.....	50
SOUDER	
Margarite.....	47
Nancy.....	35
Polly Ann.....	70
Robert M.....	71
Sally.....	48
SPARKS	
Mary Jane.....	36
SPEAR	
Elizabeth.....	41
Esau.....	10
Nancy Jane.....	74
SPEARS	
Mahala.....	33
SPRINGER	
Joshua.....	24
STACKHOUSE	
Alfred.....	76
STACY	
Thomas.....	68
STAFFORD	
Thomas.....	1
STANLEY	
Elizabeth.....	14
STANNARD	
Edward.....	50
STANSBURY	
Amelia Jane.....	12
<u>Stark</u>	
Angelino.....	21
Carrell B.....	52
Mary A.....	49
STARR	
Cornelius.....	15
Jacob.....	20
STEPHENS	
Elizabeth.....	21
Jeremiah.....	30
John.....	2
Julia Ann.....	64
Margaret I.....	62
Patrick.....	78
Sarah Ann.....	32
Susan E.....	55
STEWART	
David.....	36
Elizabeth.....	33
Jackson.....	71
James Q.....	78
Nancy M.....	73

S

STICKNEY	
Lyman D.....	1
STIGALL	
Henry.....	83
STILLWELL	
William H.....	72
STINSON	
Jane.....	52
STIPP	
George.....	52
Isaac.....	42
Jonathan.....	71
Mary Ann.....	6
Mary Ellen.....	64
Michael.....	33
Naomi.....	76
Nancy.....	85
Rebecca I.(or J.)..	68
STONE	
John L.....	71
William L.....	71
STORM	
Harvey T.....	49
Mary.....	50
STOTTS	
Abel.....	40
Indiana.....	3
Isaac.....	32
Lavina E.....	22
Martha.....	18
STOUT	
Eliza.....	10
STRAWN	
William M.....	81
STROHMER	
Sarah.....	26
SULLIVAN	
Levi.....	29
SUTHERLAND	
Francis B.....	30
Sally Ann.....	7
SUTTON	
Lewis.....	64
SWAN	
Elizabeth D.....	61
SWINDLER	
Letitia.....	13
Octavo.....	75
Rhoda A.....	14

T

TAIBOTT	
Joshua.....	83
Mary (or May).....	28
Temperance.....	48
TANKFLEY	
Elizabeth.....	61
Mary Ann.....	41
TANKSLEY	
Mary.....	30
TAYLOR	
James.....	73
Marshall.....	1
Phebe Ann.....	47
Polly KHX.....	33
Samuel.....	15
TEMPLEMAN	
Sarah.....	38
TEMPLES	
Larkin.....	34
TEMPLETON	
Caroline.....	14
TERRILL	
Mary J.....	9
Rebecca A.....	72
TERRILL	
Jeremiah.....	31
Rebecca E.....	5
THOMAS	
Elender K.....	35
George W.....	34
James.....	26
Martha A.....	60
THOMPSON	
James H.....	77
Jane.....	81
John.....	70
Joseph P.....	41
Mary.....	15
Nancy.....	9
THORN	
Andrew.....	12
TINCHER	
Elizabeth.....	4
George.....	36
James.....	51
Thomas.....	44
TODD	
Andrew.....	21
Jane.....	74
John D.....	26

T

TOLIVER	
Frances.....	69
John.....	16
William M.....	64
TOLLIVER	
Jackson.....	31
James R.....	85
Tobias.....	62
TOOMEY	
William H.....	11
TRABUE	
William C.....	79
TROGDEN	
Elizabeth.....	32
Tabitha.....	38
TRUEBLOOD	
Josiah.....	28, 64
Rachael.....	58
Susannah.....	36
TRUETT	
Eli.....	48
TUMEX	
Elijah.....	44
TURLEY	
Jonathan.....	74
TURNER	
John.....	33
TURRELL	
William.....	19
TYLER	
Esther Caroline.....	40
Hannah M.....	78

U

UMPHRESS	
Stephen.....	62
UNDERWOOD	
Arramenta.....	75

V

VANFRANKIN	
Huldah.....	36
VEACH	
Absolom W.....	70
Esther.....	53
Sarah.....	81
VEATCH	
Hester Ann.....	34
VEST	
George.....	26
Jacob.....	46
Rachel.....	24
Samuel.....	41

V

VESTAL	
Virgil.....	58
VINSON	
William M.....	22
VOORHIS	
Garrett.....	37

W

WAGLEY	
Amanda.....	22
William M.....	9
William Milton.....	45
WALKER	
Elmore.....	36
Margaret Ann.....	31
Polly.....	16
WALL	
Elizabeth.....	40
Susan Ann.....	47
WALLACE	
Andrew.....	19
Elizabeth.....	12
Malissa.....	35
WALLS	
Sarah.....	51
WALLING	
Reed.....	77
WALTERS	
Archibald.....	69
Frances.....	11
Rebecca.....	55
Sarah J.....	21
WARD	
Zealey E.....	4
WARMAN	
William.....	23
WARNER	
James H.....	11
WARREN	
James.....	36
Phebe.....	14
WASKOM	
Ann.....	76
WATSON	
James.....	7
William.....	17
WEAVER	
Elizabeth.....	72
Lucinda.....	56
WEBB	
John.....	12
WEBSTER	
Hannah A.....	83
Sarah.....	24
Thomas.....	37

W

WEDDLE	
Alvin.....	43
WELCH	
Narcissus.....	28
Sarah... ..	36
WELLS	
Gideon.....	15
WELSH	
Daniel.....	56
WESTMORELAND	
Pascal.....	37
WEST	
Benjamin.....	74
Elizabeth....	82
Lewis.....	6
Lydia.....	74
Miles W., , , , ,	25, 63
Samuel.....	2
Sarah.....	2
WESTMORELAND	
Calvin.....	41
John.....	48
WESTON	
Elizabeth.....	71
WEVER	
Jeremiah.....	79
WHEDON	
Mandalean.....	58
WHITE	
James N.....	73
Jane.....	52
John W.....	47
Lewis B.....	28
Major S.....	69
Martha Ann.....	56
Mary Ann.....	63
Melinda.....	5
Minerva.....	33
Pernetta.....	45
Polly.....	60
Preston.....	11
William B.....	28
WHITTED	
John S.....	42
Lorenzo D... ..	38
Malissa.....	52
Silas.....	85
George W.....	64
WHITTEN	
John.....	39
WIGGINS	
Joshua W.....	64
WILCOX	
Cuzey Jane.....	23

W

WILDMAN	
William.....	6
WILFONG	
Martin.....	8
WILLFONG	
Henry W.....	73
WILLIAMS	
Ahinoam(?).....	76
Bartemeus.....	82
Canadas.....	2
Cornelia.....	43
Davis.....	57
Elkanah.....	51
Isaac.....	12, 36
Isaiah.....	18
Jane.....	62
Nathaniel.....	6
Patsey.....	67
Robert W.....	3
Samuel.....	66
Sarah.....	59
Vincent.....	39
Vinson.....	12
William.....	3, 30, 46
WILLIAMSON	
Charlotte.....	64
Elizabeth.....	66
Hammon.....	32
Susan M.....	73
Thomas.....	29
Viney.....	46
William W.....	48
WILLOUGHBY	
Polly.....	19
Samuel.....	79
WILSON	
Alfred P.....	23
WINFREY	
Charlotte B.....	72
WISEMAN	
Nancy E.....	44
Rachael... ..	53
Susan.....	25
WITHERS	
William.....	76
WITMAN	
Oliver.....	33
WOOD	
Helmsley.....	55
Robert H.....	16
WOODARD	
Katherino E.....	39
WOODS	(See next page)

W

WOODS

James.....	7
Johnson.....	48
John W.....	52
Joseph H.....	27
Louisa... ..	67

WOODWARD

Mary Ann.. ..	50
---------------	----

WOODY

Caroline.....	31
Catherine Younger...	44
Elizabeth.....	81
Eveline.....	67
Nancy.....	2
Rachel.....	11
Ruth.....	72
Sally.....	5
Sarah.....	48
Thompson.....	50

WOOLERY

Eli.....	1
Hannah Jane.....	66
Lavina.....	1
Margaret.....	19
Martha A....	6
Peter.....	27
Ziporah.....	4

WORKMAN

Alley.....	69
Charles.....	19
Mahala.....	16

WORLEY

Bluford W.....	41
----------------	----

WORRELL

Preston S.....	43
----------------	----

WRIGHT

David.....	83
Sarah Marilda.....	63

Y

YOUNG

Albert G.....	6
---------------	---

YOUNGER

Catherine.....	39
William P.....	61

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

